Gc
929.2
H1667s
1641114

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03082 8369

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/somedescendantso00shop

Some descendants of

JONAS HALSTED

and

some allied families

Halsted

ARMS: Gules, an eagle displayed ermine, beaked and legged or, a chief chequey of the last and azure.

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet, chequey or and azure, a demi eagle, issuant ermine, beaked of the first.

MOTTO: *Esto Semper Fidelis.* Be always faithful.

Date: Used prior to the establishment of the College of Arms, in 1488, A.D., when records were first kept.

Some descendants of

JONAS HALSTED

(1610-1682)

and

some allied families

Compiled and edited by

LAURA A. DAVIS SHOPTAUGH

OAKLAND • CALIFORNIA

1641114

Copyright, 1954, by
LAURA A. DAVIS SHOPTAUGH

Photo layouts by William Arthur Steward, San Francisco.
Engravings by California Art & Engraving Co., Berkeley, Calif.

PRINTED BY THE PIEDMONT PRESS / OAKLAND / CALIFORNIA

Gift '54
Mrs. J. A. Shoptaugh

Leland
David
Shoptaugh
1935

Barbara
Ann
Steward
1936

Lovingly dedicated to my five grandchildren

Philip
Leroy
Shoptaugh
1937

Alan
Arthur
Steward
1938

Stanley
Keith
Shoptaugh
1944

"There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart."

—*Daniel Webster.*

CONTENTS

Jonas[1] Halsted 1

Timothy[2] Halsted 1

Timothy[3] Halsted 2

Caleb[4] Halsted 3

Caleb[5] Halsted and descendants 3

John[6] Halsted and descendants 6

Robert Wade[7] Halsted and descendants 10

Oliver[8] Halsted and descendants 28

Ann[6] Halsted Camp descendants 60

Jonathan[6] Halsted descendants 66

Don Van De Ver Halstead descendants 70

Allied Family Lineages 73

Colonial Ancestors 79

The Davis Family 82

The Wakefield Family 99

The Shoptaugh Family 106

The Brinkerhoff Family 130

The Munson Lineage 138

The Ogden Lineage 141

Allied Families of Cincinnati, Ohio 145

The Oliver Family 146

The Wade Family 148

The Spencer Family 154

The Van Kuykendall and Osborne Families 160

The Alley Family 164

Royal Descent Line 177

Addendum—John[6] Halsted burial place 179

Erratum 180

Family Album 181

General Index 199

Foreword

This family history and genealogy is the result of several years of careful study and research. Because of the importance of some of the families, a great amount of data was found in historical, biographical and genealogical works, making the labor of the compiler easy. Some of the largest libraries in the United States have been visited.

A few years ago this compiler inherited from an uncle, a precious old Bible, once owned by Robert Wade Halsted (1792-1859), and containing records not only of his family, but that of his parents. John Halsted, born July 12, 1754, is one of the records in this bible which enabled the researcher to identify him as the son of Caleb and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted. A complete record of the family of Caleb and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted was found in the New Jersey Genealogical Magazine, Oct., 1926 issue, at Sutro Library. This one birth date provided the connecting link between the Halsteds of the east and those of the west and gave the western descendants a heritage of some of the greatest names in American history.

Because it was feared the compiler might not live to finish the complete work on the Halsteds and related families, it was decided to write up the branches seperately, placing them in mimeographed manuscript form in libraries. Now, these manuscripts, produced over a period of several years, have been combined and corrections and additions made, to form this present work. This accounts for occasional repetitions and some variations in style.

Since the Present is the connecting link between the Past and the Future, the records of the Present generation are as important as those of the Past. With this in mind it has been the aim to obtain family records of those now living. This has been achieved through the fine cooperation of relatives scattered throughout the U. S.

The names, dates of births, marriages, etc., of more than 500 descendants of Robert Wade[7] Halsted (1792-1859) are given. Every descendant of his son, Oliver[8] Halsted, some 300 in number, are listed. These records should be of great value to future genealogists and historians.

The Allied Families include the following: Alley, Brinkerhoff, Davis, Munson, Ogden, Oliver, Shoptaugh, Spencer, Van Kuykendall, Wade and Wakefield. Brief lineages are also given of some other related families: Ball, Boner, Bruen, Calkins, Cofer, Eisenhauer, Latham, Lathrop, Wyckoff, and a Royal Descent Line.

Pictures of seven generations of the family are shown.

Acknowledgment is made for gracious assistance from librarians in our New York City Public Library, Genealogical room; the Congressional Library and the N.S.D.A.R. Library, both in Washington, D.C.; the

Trenton, N. J. Library; the Historical Society Library, Newark, N. J.; the Richmond, Va. Library; the Cincinnati, Ohio Public Library; the Philosophical and Historical Society of Ohio, at Cincinnati; the Chicago Historical Society Library and the Newberry Library, both in Chicago; and other libraries, including Sutro Library and the Calif. Genealogical and S.A.R. Libraries in San Francisco. The most extensive researches were made in the Sutro Library because of its proximity and convenience. Grateful acknowldgment is made for valuable assistance by relatives—aunt, uncle, sisters, nephews, nieces and cousins: first, second, third and fourth; there are too many to mention by name.

This compiler also acknowledges, with sincere gratitude, a generous contribution from her sister, Lillie Davis Summers, toward the printing expenses of this work.

Readers are invited to call to the attention of the compiler any errors they may find; corrections and additional information will be welcome.

Laura A. Davis Shoptaugh.

Business address:
3953 Piedmont Avenue
Oakland 11, California

Some English Ancestors of

JONAS HALSTED

JOHN WHITLEY, buried in England, 1539.

JOHN WHITLEY, his son, bur. 12-3-1561.

JOHN WHITLEY (3rd), bp. 2-19-1540 at Halifax, Eng.; m. 4-24-1562, ANNES HARTLEY, dau. of JOHN HARTLEY of Ovenden.

SUSAN WHITLEY[4] dau. of John and Annes (Hartley) Whitley, bp. 2-1-1572, m. 9-5-1596, ABRAHAM HALSTED.

Children:

GRACE HALSTED, bp. 5-16-1597.
ABRAHAM HALSTED, bp. 4-27-1600.
JOSEPH HALSTED, bp. 7-12-1607.
JONAS HALSTED, bp. 1611.

Abraham Halsted probably d. bet. 1611 and 1615, and his widow, Susan Halsted, m. (2), John Lume of Northowram, 4-12-1615; 3 chil. John Lume prob. was in Stamford, Conn. in 1642 with his family and his stepson, Jonas Halsted. (Data from American Genealogist, Jan., 1942).

Descendants of Jonas Halsted

JONAS[1] HALSTED born about 1610; m. about 1632; died about 1683. May have been from the West Riding of Yorkshire in North England. He may have settled first at Stratford, Conn., later moving to Long Island, where his name appears on the earliest list of proprietors in the Hempstead town records. He was probably one of the fifty original proprietors of 1644. "All of the Halsteds living up and down the Hudson in 1790 were descendants of this JONAS." JONAS HALSTED removed to Oyster Bay about 1660, and in about 1667 to Jamaica. He served as Constable and Overseer at Oyster Bay and as Overseer at Jamaica. He owned property, land and cattle in the various communities in which he lived and was a highly respected citizen. He returned to Hempstead, L. I. and died there about 1683.

Children: (2nd generation)

TIMOTHY HALSTED (1633-1703). See further.
SARAH HALSTED, b. 1638? in England; m. 1658, Captain Thomas Carle.
JOSEPH HALSTED, b. 1642, prob. in England; d. about 1679; m. 1670, Susanna Harcutt, dau. of Richard Harcutt. Lived at Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L. I.
MARTHA HALSTED, b. 1644, prob. in America; d. about 1710; m. 1664, Jonathan Mills.

Timothy Halsted-Hannah Williams

TIMOTHY[2] HALSTED, b. 1633 in Eng.; d. 1703; m. about 1657, HANNAH WILLIAMS, dau. of MICHAEL and ANN WILLIAMS. Owned a

300 acre tract of land at Hempstead, L. I. Served his town on committees and was active in Civic affairs.

Children: (3rd generation)

TIMOTHY HALSTED, b. 1658. See further.

SARAH HALSTED (No data).

JOSEPH HALSTED, b. 1665; d. 1736; m. (1) 1693, Sarah Ferris; m. (2) Sarah ———; res. Hempstead, L. I., where he owned large estate; removed later to Westchester Co., N. Y.

JONAS HALSTED, b. 1673; d. 1726?.

DAVID HALSTED, b. 1675; d. 1698.

BENJAMIN HALSTED, b. 1677; d. 1712; m. 1703. Res. L. I.

JANE HALSTED, b. —; d. —; m. Elias Bayles.

Timothy Halsted-Abigail Carman

TIMOTHY[3] HALSTED, b.-1658; d. 2-27-1735; m. 1685? ABIGAIL CARMAN, b. 1665; d. 5-19-1732. They are buried in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard at Elizabeth, N.J. (I visited this church and adjoining churchyard, in the spring of 1948, but was unable to find their tombs.-L.S.) They are the ancestors of most of the New Jersey and part of the New York Halsteds. Lived in Hempstead, L.I., 1688-1721. Timothy Halsted[3] served first as Town Assessor, then as Surveyor, Constable, Collector and Trustee (1711-1721).

In 1721 Timothy[3] and his son CALEB[4] removed to New Jersey, purchasing a 400 acre tract of land, "lying on the south side of Elizabeth Creek", on the shore of Staten Island Sound, near Elizabeth, N.J.

Timothy[3] Halsted had 11 children (4th generation).

TIMOTHY HALSTED, b. 1686; d. 1737; m. 1713, Margery Pearsall, dau. of Henry and Ann (Williams) Pearsall.

CALEB HALSTED, b. 1689, See further.

HANNAH HALSTED, b. 1690, m. Jacob Mitchell.

JONAH HALSTED, b. 1692; d. 1762; m. 1717, Martha Denton.

JACOB HALSTED, b. 1694; d. 1756; m. 1722, Sarah Coolman.

ABIGAIL HALSTED, b. 1696; d. 1735? m. (1) Anthony Pintard; m. (2) — Lewis.

AMY HALSTED, b. 1698; d. 1735? m. 1714, William Barber.

JOHN HALSTED, b. 1700; d. 1786; m. 1727, Susannah Blanchard, dau. of John and Anna (Mahoult) Blanchard; res. Hempstead, L. I. and Elizabeth, N. J. At one time was an Inn Keeper in New York City; prominent in Elizabethtown, N. J. 4 children (5th gener.): SUSANNAH (see further); JOHN; BENJAMIN; MATTHIAS.

SUSANNAH HALSTED, dau. of John(4), b. 1730; d. 7-11-1793; m. about 1750, Matthias Williamson whose mother was Margaret DeHart; was a vestryman of St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J. He was a Brigadier General of the N. J. Militia, succeeding Wm. Livingston, first Governor of N. J. Matthias and Susannah (Halsted) Williamson are bur. in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard at Elizabeth, N. J. There were eight children, the youngest being the HON. ISAAC HALSTED(6) WILLIAMSON, b. 9-27-1768; d. in Elizabeth, N. J. 7-10-1844. He studied law with his older brother, Matthias, Jr.; served in State Assembly, 1816; and 1817 was elected Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey, which office he held until 1829, when he returned to practice of the Law. He was Mayor of Elizabeth, 1830-33. Two children: HON. BENJAMIN(7) WILLIAMSON, Chancellor of N. J. 1852-59, and ISAAC HALSTED(7) WILLIAMSON. A large oil portrait of Isaac Halsted(6) Williamson hangs in the reception room of the Capitol building at Trenton, New Jersey. A similar portrait hangs in the

Court of Chancery. In the Chancellor's office hangs also a portrait of his son, the Hon. Benjamin(7) Williamson.

CHARITY HALSTED, b. 1702; m. — Haywood.

REBECCA HALSTED, b. 1707; m. 1729, — Higgins.

ELIZABETH HALSTED, b. 1709; m. 1734, Jonathan Allen.

Caleb Halsted-Jean Pearsall

CALEB[4] HALSTED, (son of Timothy[3]) b. 1689, d. prob. 1721, m. JEAN PEARSALL, dau. of DANIEL and EMMA BASSETT PEARSALL, of Hempstead. EMMA was dau. of ROBERT BASSETT, who was chief drummer of New Haven Colonial Troops, 1654. CALEB[4] HALSTED lived at Hempstead, L. I. and Elizabethtown, N. J. His widow JEAN m.(2), John Clauson, and (3), Thomas Ogden. There are records of only one child.

Caleb Halsted-Rebecca Ogden

CALEB[5] HALSTED, s. of Caleb[4], b. 4-8-1721; d. 6-4-1784; m. 9-16-1744, REBECCA OGDEN, dau. of ROBERT OGDEN, (Jonathan[2], John[1]), and PHEBE (BALDWIN) ROBERTS, b. 6-16-1729; d. 3-31-1806. Both are bur. in Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N.J. (Nos. 1983 and 1984).

REBECCA OGDEN was of distinguished ancestry, being fourth in descent from JOHN[1] OGDEN, "The Pilgrim", who came to America from England in 1637 and assisted in establishing towns and settlements in Conn., Long Island and New Jersey. John[1] Ogden was a member of the first Colonial Assembly of New Jersey; he was a member of the Governor's Council and Governor of the English towns in New Jersey, 1673, in absence of the English Governor. Descendants include many Governors of States, Supreme Court Justices, Educators, etc. Rebecca Ogden's mother was PHEBE ROBERTS, dau. of SAMUEL ROBERTS and HANNAH BRUEN, his wife. SAMUEL ROBERTS was the son of HUGH ROBERTS and MARY CALKINS, his wife. Hannah Bruen was probably the dau. of JOHN BRUEN and gr.-daughter of OBADIAH BRUEN, a direct descendant of KING EDWARD I of England and many other English and European monarchs. Caleb and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted were the progenitors of a most distinguished family. Perhaps more has been written about this one family than any other Halsted family in the U.S. W. O. Wheeler and E. D. Halsey in 1896 published the "Descendants of Caleb and Rebecca Ogden Halsted" in which 554 descendants are recorded. The Ogden genealogy, by Wheeler gives most of the line again. Of the 12 children of Caleb and Rebecca, at least four have had genealogies and histories written of their families, and innumerable stories have been written in magazines, history books and genealogical works.

Caleb[5] Halsted became a heroic figure during the Revolutionary War, when his home at Halsted's Point on Staten Island Sound was used by

Patriot soldiers as a lookout against British invaders. His property was sometimes stolen or destroyed and Caleb himself was once taken prisoner, but managed to escape.

12 children: (6th generation)

ROBERT HALSTED, b. 9-13-1746.
WILLIAM HALSTED, b. 4-23-1748.
SALLY HALSTED, b. 6-20-1750.
CALEB HALSTED, JR., b. 9-15-1752.
JOHN and ELIHU HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754.
PHEBE HALSTED, b. 7-5-1757.
MATTHIAS HALSTED, b. 5-12-1759.
ANN HALSTED, b. 5-21-1761.
POLLY HALSTED, b. 1-20-1763.
JACOB HALSTED, b. 4-28-1767.
JONATHAN HALSTED, b. 12-21-1769.
(Copied from the Caleb Halsted bible, printed in the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, October, 1926).

ROBERT HALSTED, M.D., b. 9-13-1746; d. 11-25-1825; m. (1) 4-15-1773, Mary Wiley, d. 1786; m. (2), 10-1-1787, Mary Mills, b. 2-20-1763, dau. of Rev. Wm. Mills, grad. of Princeton University. Tradition says that Dr. R. Halsted and w. Mary rode on horseback from Elizabeth, N. J. to Cincinnati, O. Mary Mills' maternal grandfather was Lt. Gov. John Reading of N. J. A bro. of Mary Mills Halsted, John Reading Mills, b. 6-9-1765, m. 8-23-1790, MARY HALSTED, sister of Dr. Robert Halsted. Another bro., Thaddeus Mills, b. 11-22-1772, m. 1-27-1801, MARY TILLINGHAST[7] HALSTED, b. 12-25-1775, a dau. of Dr. Robert and Mary (Wiley) Halsted.

Dr. Robert[6] Halsted was a distinguished physician and surgeon, and practiced in and around Elizabeth, N. J., for 61 years. His children included the HON. JOB STOCKTON[7] HALSTED (1774-1844) and MATTHIAS OGDEN[7] HALSTED (1793-1866), an attorney and also a member of the New York City merchandising firm of Halsted, Haines and Company. Two daughters of Job Stockton[7] Halsted married the Hon. Martin Ryerson: ANN BOGGS[8] HALSTED (1818-1855) was the first wife and after her death, MARY McINTIRE[8] HALSTED b. 11-1-1815; m. 8-12-1856.

WILLIAM MILLS[7] HALSTED another son of DR. ROBERT was one of the founders of the wholesale mdse. firm of Halsted, Haines & Co., New York City. He was also a founder of Union Theological Seminary; a director of American Bible Society, etc. He served in War of 1812-14. He had son, DR. THADDEUS MILLS[8] HALSTED, noted New York City surgeon, who had son, DR. WILLIAM STEWART[9] HALSTED, internationally known physician and surgeon, who was a founder of the Surgical School at Johns Hopkins University, where he was Professor of Surgery and Surgeon-in-Chief for 33 years. At his death he left $100,000 to Johns Hopkins U. for medical research.

Dr. Robert[6] Halsted served in the Revolutionary War. He was ap-

pointed Surgeon of the N. J. Militia. He was taken prisoner, Nov. 1776, and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York City and finally released. A fine genealogy and history has been written about Dr. Robert[6] Halsted and his family. The book can be found in some libraries.

WILLIAM[6] HALSTED, b. 4-23-1748; d. 11-22-1794; m. — Phebe Meeker. He was Sheriff of Essex Co., N. J., 1790. Bur. in Elizabeth, N. J. There were nine children (7th gen.) among whom were CALEB HALSTED (1770-1830) who m. NANCY SPENCER, dau. of COL. OLIVER SPENCER. They had s. OLIVER SPENCER[8] HALSTED, (1792-1877) who was Chancellor of N. J. 1845-52. One of the 14 children of Chancellor Halsted was SARAH POPE HALSTED (1817-1889) who m. 1844, JUDGE OLIVER MARLBOROUGH SPENCER of Cincinnati, Ohio, a son of REV. OLIVER SPENCER who was son of COL. OLIVER and ANNA (OGDEN) SPENCER. (See Spencer Genealogy). Another child of Chancellor Halsted was OLIVER SPENCER[9] HALSTED, JR. (1818-1871) m. Adela Meeker. 10 children, among whom were DR. GEO. BRUCE[10] HALSTED (1853-1922) internationally famous mathematician, author, educator. He had son DR. HARBECK[11] HALSTED, b. 2-16-1890, Austin, Texas, noted physician and surgeon, affiliated with several large hospitals in New York City. See "Halsteds in the U. S." by Wm. Leon Halsted.

The oil portrait of the HON. OLIVER[8] HALSTED hangs in the Court of Chancery in the State House at Trenton, N. J.

SARAH[6] HALSTED, b. 6-20-1750; d. 11-29-1803; (Eliz. tomb. 205); m. 5-1775, Samuel Smith. 9 children.

CALEB[6] HALSTED, M.D., b. 9-15-1752; d. 8-18-1827; m. 1776, Abigail Lyon, b. 7-29-1754. Dr. Caleb Halsted was Surgeon to the French troops when camped near Elizabeth, and later to French refugees following the French Revolution. Lafayette visited him in his home during his last illness. An eminent physician and surgeon, he practiced in and around Elizabeth for 53 years. He had five children; many of his descendants achieved fame and distinction.

JOHN[6] HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754, d. 3-17-1841; m. 9-16-1781, Phebe Wade. 10 children. See further.

ELIHU[6] HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754 (twin); m. Eunice Ward; d. 6-16-1810. 8 children.

PHEBE[6] HALSTED, b. 7-5-1757; d. 10-11-1795; m. Major John Wiley.

MATTHIAS[6] HALSTED, b. 5-12-1759; d. 12-17-1824; m. Nancy Norris. 2 children, both distinguished. NATHANIEL NORRIS[7] HALSTED (1790-1816) m. Lucretia Perrine; they had one son GENERAL NATHANIEL NORRIS[8] HALSTED (1816-1884) m. Nancy Wade Marsh. Gen. N. N. Halsted served in Civil War; was wealthy New York City merchant; a patriot and philanthropist. In 1866 gave $70,000 to Princeton University for Observatory which was named in his honor. CALEB OGDEN[7] HALSTED (1792-1860) New York City merchant and financier

with his cousin Wm. Mills Halsted, made large investments in Real Estate in Chicago; their cousin, Wm. B. Ogden, a founder and builder of Chicago, named Halsted Street in their honor. It is the longest straight street in the world.

ANN or NANCY[6] HALSTED, b. 5-21-1761; d. 8-30-1824; m. Joseph Camp. Because of her patriotic feats during Revolutionary War, she received a toast from General Washington at a public dinner in Morristown. "For love of country was caressed by Washington and all his guests." (Inscription on her tombstone). 7 children; there is a long line of distinguished descendants. A genealogy of the family of Ann Halsted Camp has been written and placed in some libraries.

MARY[6] HALSTED, b. 1-20-1763; d. 6-11-1835; m. 9-1790, John Reading Mills; 4 children.

JACOB[6] HALSTED, b. 4-28-1767; d. 5-27-1772.

JONATHAN[6] HALSTED, b. 12-21-1769; d. 12-21-1814; m. — Isabella Neil. (Data mostly from "Descendants of Caleb and Rebecca Ogden Halsted") A genealogy of Jonathan Halsted's family has been written by a descendant and placed in some libraries, including the NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

John Halsted-Phebe Wade

JOHN[6] HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 3-17-1841; m. (1) 9-16-1781, Phebe Wade, b. 1-12-1759, d. 3-9-1817, dau. of David and Phebe (Ball) Wade, New Jersey planters. John Halsted lived in Essex Co., N. J. until 1796, when he moved to Morris Co., N. J. After the death of his wife Phebe, he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1818, taking his two youngest daughters with him. Preceding him to Cincinnati, Ohio, were several members of his family; his son, Robert Wade (1815), his sister, Mary Halsted Mills (1790), and his wife Phebe's brother, David E. Wade (1790) and their families. There were many other inter-related families living in Cincinnati: Spencers, Olivers, Ogdens, Longworths, Munsons, Millses, Boals, etc.

John Halsted came to Cincinnati O. in 1818. On Jan. 7, 1823, he m. (2) Ann Marsh. He d. in Cincinnati, O., 3-17-1841. Where is he buried? What did he do the 23 years he was in Cincinnati? I found no records at all when I was in Cincinnati, month of October, 1947. And the records of his life in New Jersey are very meager. John[6] Halsted served in the Revolutionary War in the First Regiment Essex Co., N. J., Militia. He enlisted at Elizabethtown, Oct. 17, 1776, and served more than two years under Captains: Thomas, Smith and Britton and Colonels: Oliver Spencer, Jaques, and General Sullivan. The Adjutant General's Office at Trenton, N. J. gives this bit of additional information on John Halsted's war service: "served monthly tours throughout the war; in engagement

in Staten Island; at Battles of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and Connecticut Farms, 1777."

From the "History of Elizabeth, N. J." by Hetfield, we have this note: "John Halsted left Elizabeth Town this morning at eight o'clock. Says there are no troops in Elizabethtown but Waldeckers, the same that has been there for two weeks past. Says the drums beat this morning, about daybreak, and he understood they were to have marched; but that they did not, and the reason why, as he understood, was the badness of the weather. Knows not which way they were to march, but it is said they were to have a little march out of town; that he thinks six or seven hundred British troops went through town the day before yesterday, near twelve o'clock, towards Newark, and that they have not, as yet, returned." (December 20, 1776.)

Children: (7th generation).

CLARISSA HALSTED, b. 8-15-1782.
ROBERT HALSTED, b. 1-6-1784.
NOAH HALSTED, b. 3-11-1785.
DAVID WADE HALSTED, b. 5-26-1786.
SARAH HALSTED, b. 3-11-1788.
MARY HALSTED, b. 5-16-1791.
ROBERT WADE HALSTED, b. 10-27-1792.
NANCY HALSTED, b. 9-6-1794.
JULIA and HANNA HALSTED, b. 4-30-1797.
(This record is copied from R. W. Halsted's old bible).

CLARISSA[7] HALSTED, b. Hanover, N. J., 8-15-1782; united with Hanover, N. J. Church 7-31-1808; she never married.

ROBERT[7] HALSTED, b. 1-6-1784 (No data).

NOAH[7] HALSTED, b. 3-11-1785 (No data).

DAVID WADE[7] HALSTED, b. May 26, 1786, at Hanover, N. J.; d. at Paterson, N. J. 11-8-1842; m. at Hanover, N. J. 11-29-1809, Harriet Ann Miller; m. by Rev. Aaron Condit. Harriet Miller's ancestors, before the Revolution, resided at Miller's Place, L. I., opposite New Haven, Ct. David Wade Halsted was a teacher, accountant and Surveyor. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Hanover, N. J. He served in the War of 1812-14, 9-1-1814 to 12-2-1814; was 1st Lieut. of Carter's Co. of Riflemen, 3rd or Freilinghuysens Reg. N. J. Militia. Six children (8th gen.)

ANNA MARIA HALSTED, bp. 4-28-1811; d. 8-30-1811, and bur. at Hanover, N. J.
ELIZA MILLER HALSTED, bp. 12-28-1811.
CLARISSA ANN HALSTED, bp. 7-1-1815.
MARY ROE HALSTED, bp. 4-5-1817.
JULIETTE HALSTED, bp. 9-20-1818.
WILLIAM MILLER HALSTED, bp. 7-11-1824; b. 5-10-1824, Hanover, N. J.; d. — Pasadena, Calif., a pharmacist; m. 10-16-1850, Mary R. Thompson, 8th in descent from Roger Williams, through his dau. Mary (Williams) Sayles. They had sons, JOHN F. HALSTED(9), b. at Paterson, N. J., 6-15-1857; m. — 1879, Kate A., dau. of F. DeWitt Clinton of Savannah, Calif., formerly of Paterson, N. J., moved to California, 1886; a dairyman; d. — Pasadena. (They had son RICHARD C.(10). ALFRED T. HALSTED(9), b. Paterson, N. J., 4-13-1862; d. — Springfield, Mass.

SARAH[7] HALSTED, b. 3-11-1788; d. 9-12-1866; m. 12-16-1805; Luther Hopping. 12 children. (8th generation).

EDMUND HOPPING, b. 7-15-1807.
DAVID HALSTED HOPPING, b. 2-25-1809; d. 10-3-1839.
CALEB LOOKER HOPPING, b. 1-8-1811.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING, b. 4-29-1813; d. 8-5-1890.
ROBERT WADE HOPPING, b. 1-4-1816.
LUTHER HOPPING, JR., b. 1-30-1818; d. 8-15-1820.
CHARLES HOPPING, b. 9-21-1820; d. 8-30-1887.
PHEBE S. HOPPING, b. 9-22-1822; d. 3-19-1890.
HARRIET HOPPING, b. 3-23-1824; d. 2-14-1899.
GEORGE HOPPING, b. 9-3-1826.
MARY HOPPING, b. 1-20-1828.
JANE HOPPING, b. 2-17-1830; d. 9-19-1844.

MARY[7] HALSTED (John[6]), b. 5-16-1791; d. Hanover, N. J., 4-4-1807.

ROBERT WADE[7] HALSTED, b. 10-27-1792; d. 1-4-1859. See further.

NANCY[7] HALSTED, b. 9-16-1794. (No other data).

JULIA[7] HALSTED, b. at Hanover, N. J., 4-30-1797; d. 9-29-1851; m. 12-25-1822, Cincinnati, O., Rev. Benjamin Graves. He died 6-15-1878.

"The Presbyterian Church in Reading, Ohio, organized 8-29-1823, divided 1-2-1839, into new and old school branches. The Rev. Benjamin Graves who had been called and ordained pastor of the original society in 1827, continued to preach to the New School people, and after a few years, began to answer a call for Presbyterian preaching in 'the neighborhood and little village of Lockland,' then a hamlet clustered closely about the locks.

"Benjamin Graves says in a letter to his old congregation, read upon the centennial occasion . . . 'I preached the first sermon ever preached in Lockland, in a log cabin, standing nearby what is now the first lock in the Canal. In process of time the Presbytery, at the request of the people, organized the Presbyterian Church of Lockland. Prior to the organization, there was no house of worship, and I preached as did Paul, 'from house to house' and in Bro. Long's dooryard in the summer and in his workshop in the winter.'

"April 6, 1850, was the natal day of the Lockland New School Presbyterian Church. It numbered 21 members. Rev. Graves was pastor until 1853."

Reading, Ohio is situated East side of East Fork of Mill Creek, one of the oldest villages in county; laid out in 1804. Also situated on North fork of Mill Creek. Presbyterian Church was organized 8-29-1823; Robert Boal, Jr. was member and one of ruling elders. Benjamin Graves supplied the pulpit of the Springfield Church in 1823. In 1850, he was invited from the Presbyterian Church at Lockland to a seat with the Council of Ministers. He was a trustee of Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.

There are records of six children (8th generation):

PHEBE BOAL GRAVES, b. 10-26-1823; died young.

FRANCES ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. 3-27-1828; d. — ; m. 10 — 1848, Sydney J. Mayhew; one child, JAMES H. MAYHEW, b. 1-14-1850.

ROBERT BOAL GRAVES, b. 4-12-1830; died young.

MARY MILLS GRAVES, b. 6-28-1832; d. 6-15-1879; m. 4-17-1855, T. W. Guy; 2 children: EVERETT WILSON(9) GUY, b. 12-17-1856; m. 5-23-1882, Miss Jessie Bowen; 2 children: MARY LOUISE(10) GUY, b. 3-9-1886, and ELVA(10) GUY, b. 6-15-1892. BENJAMIN(9) GUY, b. 11-12-1868; d. 2-1881.

LOUISA JAMES GRAVES, b. 5-12-1835; m. 5-20-1857, Rev. Thomas Foster Cortelyou; he d. 1-7-1885. 5 children: (9th generation).

ALBERT GRAVES CORTELYOU, b. 4-16-1858; d. 4-15-1867.
EDWARD BARKLEY CORTELYOU, b. 6-14-1860; d. 11-12-1863.
JOHN HALSTED CORTELYOU, b. 3-17-1862; d. 1-25-1863.
WILLIAM FOSTER CORTELYOU, b. 11-12-1864; d. 10-15-1869.
THOMAS GUY CORTELYOU, b. 3-25-1866; d. 8-5-1866. Mrs. Cortelyou lived at Huntsville, Ala.

BENJAMIN BOAL GRAVES, b. 6-1-1838; died young.

FRANCES[7] HALSTED (Hanna) b. 4-30-1797; d. 3-24-1867; m. (1) 2-22-1827, James William Boal; he d. 7-24-1833. Two children: JAMES BOAL, d. — 1833, JULIA AMANDA BOAL[8] b. 4-14-1828; d. 7-10-1886; m. 2-17-1847, John Ells. Six children: (9th generation).

JULIA FRANCES ELLS, b. 12-24-1847.

CHARLES JOSEPH ELLS, b. 1-26-1850; m. 7-31-1879, Frances Rugg.

JOHN CUSHING ELLS, b. 4-2-1853.

EDWIN HALSTED ELLS, b. 12-13-1855; m. 4-4-1889, Florence U. Gatle.

HENRY WARNER ELLS, b. 4-12-1859; m. 9-19-1894, Nathalia Briggs.

HARRIET BOAL ELLS, b. 11-24-1864, m. 6-27-1895, James E. Evans of Hillsboro, O.

Frances[7] Halsted m. (2) 8-24-1835, John Harding. One son: JOHN[8] HARDING, b. 8-22-1838.

This James William Boal who m. FRANCES[7] HALSTED is without doubt of the same family as Robert Boal who m. PHEBE HALSTED[7] MILLS. For the record we give the following genealogy:

PHEBE HALSTED[7] MILLS, dau. of John Reading Mills and MARY[6] HALSTED, b. 9-11-1798, at Milton Farm, Ohio (8 mi. north of Cincinnati), m. 12-31-1816, Robert Boal in Cincinnati. She d. 2-28-1869.

Robert Boal, b. 2-23-1790 in Pa. came to Cincinnati in 1811 and was an elder in First Presbyterian Church there. About 1819 or 1820, removed to Milton Farm, and with aid of neighbor burned the brick and built a church 40 x 60 in village of Reading; was elder there; returned to Cincinnati and became an elder in the 1st Pres. Church in 1838. He was a founder of Lane Theological Seminary and a director till his death, 3-9-1856.

John Reading Mills, s. of Rev. Wm. Mills and Mary Reading, dau. of Lt. Gov. John Reading of N. J., b. 6-9-1765, m. 8-23-1790, MARY[6] HALSTED, sister of Dr. Robert Halsted. He moved to Columbia, (now part of Cincinnati), N. W. Ter. 10-12-1790. He later became the owner of a large tract of land, part of the "Great Miami," and laid out and named the town of Reading, a few miles north of Cincinnati. He d. 1-20-1810 at Milton Farm. He was bur. in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati. (Now probably removed to Spring Grove Cemetery, Cin-

cinnati). Chil. of PHEBE[7] HALSTED MILLS and ROBERT BOAL (8th generation)

REV. JOHN MILLS BOAL, b. 10-29-1817 in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 7-6-1843, at Oxford, Ohio, Harriet J. Hughes, dau. of Jas. R. Hughes, M.D. Rev. Boal was pastor of 8th Pres. Church, Cincinnati, 1848-1858. He studied at Lane Seminary and was a city missionary. In 1859 was pastor of Pres. Church, Berea, Ohio.

JOSHUA WILSON BOAL, b. 7-2-1820; d. at Milton Farm, 9-9-1820.

MARY FRANCES BOAL, b. 3-10-1824, at Milton Farm; d. 6-9-1888; m. 10-23-1851, at Cincinnati, Joseph B. van Bergen, s. of Henry and Emma (Benjamin) van Bergen.

WILLIAM HALSTED MILLS BOAL, b. 7-18-1831, at Milton Farm; m. 5-1-1854, at Cincinnati, Frances Fifield. He d. in Cincinnati, 3-13-1872; had 5 chil.; one was Henry E. Boal, Urbana, O.

*Robert Wade Halsted-Elizabeth Munson

ROBERT WADE[7] HALSTED (John[6], Caleb[5] and Rebecca Ogden) b. prob. at Elizabeth, N. J., 10-27-1792; d. 1-4-1859 in Franklin Co., Ind. Served in the War of 1812-14; he enlisted at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. Was in Carter's Co., 3d or Freilinghuysen's Reg., N. J. Militia. Served from 9-1-1814 to 12-2-1814. He m. 4-23-1814, ELIZABETH MUNSON, dau. of SOLOMON MUNSON and gr. dau. of CAPT. STEPHEN MUNSON, both Revolutionary Soldiers and a direct descendant of CAPTAIN THOMAS MUNSON who came from England to Conn. in 1637.

Thomas Munson received a grant of land at New Haven in recognition of his services in the Pequot War. He was a representative in the Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; Captain of the New Haven County forces King Philip's War. Two of his grandsons donated an acre of ground each for Yale College. A great grandson, Dr. Aeneas Munson, was a founder of Yale Medical School of Yale College, New Haven, Conn., and a founder and first President of the Connecticut Medical Society.

Elizabeth Munson was b. at Morristown, N. J., 8-27-1792; d. 10-2-1876. They are both buried in Halsted Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ind. There is some uncertainty as to the exact date that Robert W. Halsted and his wife Elizabeth, or Betsey, moved from New Jersey to Cincinnati, O., and then later to Indiana. He was in the N. J. Militia until Dec. 2, 1814. Their first child was born Dec. 11, 1814, so it must have been in early 1815 that they made their Western trip.

The Munson Record, on pages 206 and 218, refers to this migration. Making up the party, in addition to Robert and Betsey, were Betsey's brothers, Calvin and Philetus Munson and their families. "They went by land to Pittsburgh; then moved down the river on a raft and landed at Cincinnati when it consisted of a few log huts." The Record states it must have been as early as 1812 or 13, but Robert and Betsey were not married until April 23, 1814. On page 206 the author states that Robert

* Records of more than 500 descendants are given.

and Betsey made the trip "immediately after their marriage; they lived in the 'Whitewater' in Indiana, near Calvin, and twenty-five or thirty miles from Philetus."

Of course many descendants now living have seen the R. W. Halsted home on the Whitewater River, which still stands. Emeline Halsted Davis told her family that her grandfather owned "all the land from the River to the hills." He must have owned many of the hills, too. In this writer's possession are many old deeds for lands purchased by R. W. Halsted. He owned several lots in nearby towns, and was the owner of a large grist mill which was operated by the family for many years.

Robert W. Halsted is listed as one of the early settlers of Franklin Co., Ind., but the County records give 1817 as the earliest date that he purchased land.

"1817-west of boundary line in 12 mi. purchase." Most of his purchases were made in the 1830's, though he made some in the 20's and 40's.

"R. W. Halsted of Gabriel Bryant, 11-6-1830, 120 A. Section 21, Township 11, Range 13, $240."

"R. W. Halsted of James & Reuben Price, 1-24-1834, 80 A. S. 34, T. 12, R. 13, $120."

"R. W. Halsted from J. & R. Price, 7-14-1834, 80 A. S. 34, T. 12, R. 13, $100."

"R. W. Halsted of Mary Butler, 3-15-1839, (No. of A. not given), S. 9., T. 11, R. 13."

"R. W. Halsted of Wm. Holland, 9-28-1839, Lot 51 in Metamora, $141.00."

"R. W. Halsted of Wm. W. Butler, 4-4-1854, 95 A. S. 4, T. 11, R. 13, $581."

"R. W. Halsted of Lewis M. Clark, 7-7-1845, 40 A. S. 9, T. 11, R. 13, $75."

"R. W. Halsted of Thomas Halsted and others (W) 5-15-1840, S.4., T.11, R.13, all lying on South side of River, etc., $1400."

"R. W. Halsted from Chilon Foster, 7-24-1832, all land owned by Foster — S.2, T.11, R.13, $770."

"R. W. Halsted from Thomas Foster, 12-2-1834." This was a large purchase amounting to $4000. Some of the land was in S. 3., T.11, R.13, and included the Grist Mill. There were many other purchases by R. W. Halsted.

The Franklin Co. History, by Reifel, has this on "The Halsted Mill": "In December, 1812, Chilon Foster and John Test were granted permission to build a mill on Sec. 3, Twp. 11, Range 13. This is opposite the mouth of Yellow Bank Creek; the mill was put in operation by Foster and Test, and for years afterward was one of the standard industries of the county. It finally came to be owned by Robert Halsted. One of the

great floods of later years destroyed it, since which time the site has been vacant."

There is much in the Franklin Co. records about this mill and surrounding land owned by Foster and purchased by R. W. Halsted. It seems the latter purchased everything except a small portion that Foster bequeathed to his wife. "The said Mills and land belonging to the same—is situated in Franklin Co., being all land Chilon Foster owned in fractional Sec. No. 2, T.11, and north of Range 13, and in S.E. Quarter, Sec. 3, T.11, R.13,—except—willed to his wife Sarah for her lifetime."

Looking over the many old papers of R. W. Halsted, one finds evidence of his business acumen. He loaned large sums of money for the operation of a gold mine or mines in California. This was in 1849. In 1851 R. W. Halsted wrote out a long agreement in his own hand with a Thomas Dillard for the rental of "a piece of ground" for five years, for which R. W. Halsted each year should be paid 125 bushels of good corn. For clearing the ground, Halsted would pay Dillard 30c per cord for firewood.

R. W. Halsted was a candidate for coroner, at the August election May 2, 1834; and on Jan. 3, 1840, R. W. Halsted was one of the delegates to represent Franklin Co. in the Whig State Convention at Indianapolis, according to the Brookville Democrat.

After the death of R. W. Halsted Jan. 4, 1859, some of his lands were offered for sale. His son, Oliver Halsted, in a large circular or poster announced a "Big Land Sale—on the first Saturday in January, 1860, a part of the REAL ESTATE owned by R. W. Halsted, deceased." Then follows a description and location of the lands to be sold, the last item being: "A tract of land lying between the Old Mill Race and Canal, known as the Foster tract of land, all lying in Brookville Township, Franklin Co., Indiana." Then follow the terms of sale, and lastly the place: "Sale to commence at 10 o'clock, on said day, at Halsted's Old Mill, three miles west of Brookville. November 25, 1859. (Signed) Oliver Halsted."

(Definition: Mill race: The Canal in which water goes to a mill wheel, or the current which drives the wheel.)

In the final settlement of the Halsted estate it would seem that each of the heirs received a farm (perhaps 160 acres) and $1000 in cash. At least they received cash, as this is clearly shown in the old Halsted Day Book. The name of each heir is mentioned, and the amount given—$1000, is clearly stated.

Some of the heirs gave Power of Attorney to their brother, Oliver Halsted, to dispose of their lands and settle their part of the estate.

Among the many old papers in this compiler's possession are some receipts. An interesting one reads as follows: "Receiver's Office at Cincinnati, January 27th 1856. No. 5168. Received of Robert Wade Halsted of Franklin Co., Indiana the sum of Two Hundred dollars, being in full for the South East Qr., Section No. Nine, Township No. Eleven

of Range No. Thirteen, E. 2nd, containing one hundred sixty acres at the rate of One dollar 25 cents per acre, sold this day. (Duplicates). $200.00. Morgan Neville, Receiver."

Betsey Munson Halsted was kind, loving and thoughtful to members of her family, according to two of her grand-daughters, Ella Halsted Huddleston, who passed away November 27, 1949, and Roxalena Halsted McMahan, still living in Franklin Co., Ind. They recall her kindness to them, when as little girls they visited their grandmother. She always wore a cap on her head, a shawl over her shoulders and used a cane. She sent the little girls away happy, with some gift, maybe a cookie or cruller, or a bit of money.

Mrs. McMahan relates that she played in the old Halsted Mill as a child and no work was done there that she remembers. She recalls attending the wedding of her cousin, Mary Halsted to the Rev. Felix DeMunbrun, June 30, 1874, in the old Liberty Church, which is located on the Oliver Halsted farm on land donated by him. This building is still used—1952—in excellent condition and "good for another hundred years."

The Rev. Felix DeMunbrun conducted the funeral rites for Betsey (Munson) Halsted, who d. in 1876, according to Mrs. McMahan. There were five DeMunbrun brothers who came from Ky., and all were ministers.

A modern hearse, new for that time, was used to carry the body of Betsey Munson Halsted to its final resting place in the Halsted Cemetery.

THE HALSTED CEMETERY
(Six miles west of Brookville, Ind.)

Listed as buried in this cemetery are the following:
Alexander Bright, b. 10-1-1824; d. 9-3-1868; (a Civil War Soldier.)
Louis Halsted, d. 3-8-1818; age 22 yrs.
Robert Wade Halsted, b. 10-27-1792; d. 1-4-1859.
Elizabeth Halsted, b. 8-27-1792; d. 10-2-1876.
Elizabeth Morman, d. 12-29-1845, age 63 years.
John Morman, d. 5-8-1851, age 82 yrs.
Calvin Munson, b. 9-21-1786; d. 4-15-1854.
Sarah Munson, b. 1-28-1792; d. 5-8-1852.

There are probably other bodies buried in this cemetery, without monuments. Ella Halsted Huddleston stated she had a baby brother buried there, perhaps Jonathan Halsted, b. 10-22-1842; d. 11-18-1845.

EBENEZER CEMETERY.

Lucretia Bright, w. of Ezekiel Bright, b. 2-14-1805; d. 4-12-1862.

Children of ROBERT WADE and ELIZABETH MUNSON HALSTED
(8th generation)

Births:
HANNA HALSTED, Dec. 11, 1814.

WILLIAM HALSTED, Oct. 6, 1815.
JOHN HALSTED, April 6, 1818.
MARY HALSTED, May 8, 1820.
OLIVER HALSTED, Nov. 26, 1822.
LEWIS H. HALSTED, Jan. 12, 1825.
CLARISSA HALSTED, March 13, 1827.
ANNALIZA HALSTED, Aug. 25, 1830.
SARAH HALSTED, Aug. 25, 1832.
SARAH HALSTED, Jan. 16, 1835.
LUTHER HOP HALSTED, Feb. 15, 1837.

(Copied from Robert W. Halsted's old bible.)

HANNA[8] HALSTED, b. 12-11-1814 (No other data)

WILLIAM[8] HALSTED, b. 10-6-1815; d. — m. 9-27-1838, Elizabeth Warne (or Warren). William Halsted and wife Elizabeth, immediately after marriage lived in a house east of the Robert W. Halsted home, which they shared with his brother and wife, John and Rachel Halsted, according to Roxana Halsted McMahan, dau. of John. This house was near the fork of the Snail Creek and River Roads. There was an orchard between this house and the R. W. Halsted home.

William and Elizabeth Halsted granted Power of Attorney, 8-26-1859, to John Halsted, who in turn substituted the name of Oliver Halsted, 11-21-1859. (Document in my possession-L.S.) They were living in County of Whiteside in Illinois. They lived at Sterling, Ill., and at Lincoln, Ill.; had buggy shop. Children were JOHN, MARY, STEVE and IRA.

John Halsted-Rachel Stewart

JOHN[8] HALSTED, s. of Robert[7], b. 4-6-1818; d. 6-6-1869; bur. in Halsted Cemetery; m. 1-25-1838, Rachel Stewart, b. — , d. 9 — 1901; bur. in Sims Cemetery (1 mile north of Fairfield Cemetery.) They lived on hill near the old Mill Race on his father's place. His farm was probably part of his father's estate, and which he inherited after his father's death, 1-4-1859. John[8] Halsted received an accidental gun wound in his hip, which crippled him, compelling him to use crutches, according to his daughter, Roxalena McMahan. He had a boot and shoe trade; could not work on the farm and was never in the army.

Children: 9th generation.

ELIZABETH HALSTED, b. — 1840.
PHEBE HALSTED, b. 9-2-1844.
DAVID LUTHER HALSTED, b. 4-5-1847.
EDMUND HOPPING HALSTED, b. 11-25-1851.
CHARLES MARTIN HALSTED, b. 3-13-1856.
LUCY JULIA HALSTED, b. 3-12-1859.
ROXALENA HALSTED, b. 8-25-1861.

ELIZABETH[9] HALSTED, b. — 1840; d. — m. 8-29-1860, Thomas Benton Yates, by Rev. John Hellender. T. B. Yates was b. in Ky., 1839. Served in the Civil War; was mustered into service, 8-23-1862, at Brookville,

Ind.; a private in Co. G, 68th Ind. Inft.; honorably discharged 6-20-1865, at Nashville, Tenn. Thomas B. Yates' name appears in a list of men that were in the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Co. G., 68th Indiana Regiment, September, 1863. (Document in my possession.-L.S.) Res., Franklin Co., Ind., a farmer.

Children: (10th generation.)

ROSA YATES, b. May, 1861.
NINA YATES, lived in Kansas City.
MABEL YATES, m. — LaMar.

PHEBE[9] HALSTED, b. 9-2-1844; d. — ; m. 9-6-1866 John U. Rotan, by Rev. Jesse Miller, Rush Co., Ind.

Children: 10th generation

IRA ROTAN, never m.; lived nr. Falmouth.
ORA MAY ROTAN, m. Rev. Robert Harlow. 3 children: (11) MAURICE, NEIL and MARY. Lives in Calif.
FANNY ROTAN, d. unm. 4-4-1948; bur. in Mausoleum at Rushville.
LIZZIE ROTAN, never m. Res. Rushville, Ind.
OWEN ROTAN, m. Addie Carson. No chil. Res. Rushville, Ind.
OLIVER ROTAN.

The Phebe Halsted Rotan family lived a few miles east of Carthage, Ind.

DAVID LUTHER[9] HALSTED, b. 4-5-1847; m. Dora Stewart. Res. State of Washington. He served in Civil War. Children (10th gen.) LUCY, CHARLEY, EFFIE.

EDMUND HOPPING[9] HALSTED, b. Franklin Co., Ind. 11-25-1851; d. 8-23-1939; m. 10-10-1877, Miss Ella Patty Wilson, b. — ; d. 5-5-1924. Lived near the old "Mill Race" at the mouth of Snail Creek, where it runs into Whitewater River, 2½ miles west of Brookville, Ind. One child (10th generation):

ALTA MAY[10] HALSTED, b. 8-10-1878; d. 10-10-1917; m. Sam Milton Jones. Nine children: (11th generation):

MARY ALPHA JONES, b. 11-28-1896.
ELLA MAHALA JONES, b. — ; d. at 2 yrs. age.
LEROY ALBERT JONES, b. 7-22-1900.
CLARENCE KENNETH JONES, b. 10-14-1902.
CHARLES LEMUEL JONES, b. 2-22-1904.
RAY HALSTED JONES, b. 6-23-1907.
MATTIE JONES, b. 2-26-1909, d. at birth.
JOHN FLOYD JONES, b. 11-28-1912.
RALPH EDMUND JONES, b. 12-2-1915.

MARY ALPHA[11] JONES, b. 11-28-1896; m. 4-8-1915, WARREN LANNING. 2 children: (12th generation)

ROXIE E.[12] LANNING, b. 3-21-1916; m. Powell Reese. 5 chil.; (13th generation)

ANGELA JUNE(13) REESE, b. 3-5-1937.
KENNETH POWELL(13) REESE, b. 2-23-1941.

MARVIN EDWARD(13) REESE, b. 10-20-1942.
DOROTHY ELLEN(13) REESE, b. 5-11-1944.
DUANE (13) REESE, b. 5-20-1948.

ALBERT KENNETH[12] LANNING, b. 12-22-1918; m. 4-19-1949, Mrs. Etta Hunter. He is a veteran of World War II; was inducted into service 7-15-1941; in Field Artillery. Served 26 months overseas in New Guinea and Luzon.

LEROY ALBERT[11] JONES, b. 7-22-1900; m. 6 — 1924, Katherine Agnes Hole.

CLARENCE KENNETH[11] JONES, b. 10-14-1902; m. 1924, Margaret — 4 children: (12th generation)

RUBY JONES, b. — 1925.
BARBARA JONES, b. — 1929.
BOB JONES, b. — 1935.
JOHN JONES, b. — 1939.

CHARLES LEMUEL[11] JONES, b. 2-22-1904; m. 4 — 1936, Helen Hillenbrand. No children.

RAY HALSTED[11] JONES, b. 6-23-1907; m. 8-26-1944, Thelma McLean; a veteran of World War II. Served in Alaska.

JOHN FLOYD[11] JONES, b. 11-28-1912; m. — 1932? Jessie Chance. 2 children. (12th generation)

FLOYD EDWIN JONES, b. 5-31-1934.
ALTA JONES, b. 12-2-1938.

RALPH EDMUND[11] JONES, b. 12-2-1915; m. 10 — 1938, Annabelle Buckler. 6 children. (12th generation)

LOUANNA JONES, b. — 1939.
ALTA JEAN JONES.
SAMMY JONES.
LEROY JONES.
KATHERINE JONES.
PERRY MICHAEL JONES.

CHARLES MARTIN[9] HALSTED, (s. of John and Rachel Stewart Halsted), b. Franklin Co., Ind. 3-13-1856; d. 2-3-1945; m. (1) 6-25-1876, Mary Ann Lanning, b. Oak Forrest, Ind. 2-23-1856; d. 11-29-1927. She was dau. of Henry and Mary Matthews Lanning. He m. (2) abt. 1932, Mrs. Sarah Stewart, widow of Marion Stewart. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Chil. by 1st m. (10th gen.):

ROLLA HOWARD HALSTED, b. 3-10-1878.
WALTER T. HALSTED, d. in early childhood.
LILLIE PEARL HALSTED, d. in early childhood.

ROLLA HOWARD[10] HALSTED, b. 3-10-1878; m. Maude Silcox; res. Indianapolis, Ind. There were seven children: (11th generation)

RUBY HELEN HALSTED, m. Al Shouse.
EDNA MAY HALSTED, d. 2-15-1925, in influenza epidemic.
RALPH VERNON HALSTED, m. 11-1950, Pauline Smith. Veteran of World

War II; served in European Theatre of operations.

MARY ELLEN (11) HALSTED, b. abt. 1913; d. 1925, in influenza epidemic.

CHARLES EDMUND (11) HALSTED, b. — d. 6-20-1950. m. (1) Elizabeth Fivecoats; 3 chil.: (12th generation)

RICHARD HALSTED, d. at age of 4 yrs.

CHARLES EDMUND HALSTED, veteran of World War II. Served in the Navy.

ROBERT EUGENE HALSTED.

CHARLES E. HALSTED, m. (2) Lula May Mason. 2 daughters: (12th generation)

ANNA CHARLENE HALSTED, b. 12-14-1935.

BEVERLY DIANE HALSTED, b. 12-10-1940.

BEULAH (11) HALSTED, m. Wm. Harrison; res. Indianapolis, Ind.; 5 chil., one dying in infancy: (12th generation)

EDNA MAY HARRISON.

RICHARD HARRISON.

REBECCA HARRISON.

DAVID HARRISON.

KATHERINE (11) HALSTED m. Carl Smith; res. Brookville, Ind. 5 chil.: (12 generation)

ETTA GERTRUDE SMITH, b. 11-13-1939.

ROLLA MARTIN SMITH, b. 8-31-1941.

RUBY KAREN SMITH, b. 5-25-1944.

VIOLA JEANNE SMITH, 4-24-1946.

CONSTANCE LOUISE SMITH, b. 7-21-1950.

LUCY JULIA[9] HALSTED (John[8]), b. 3-12-1859, Brookville, Ind.; d. 5-6-1934; m. 3-15-1879, Daniel Schuster, b. 8-28-1850, Dent, Ohio, s. of John and Mary Schuster; he d. 3-14-1944. They were married in Lucy's home by the Rev. David Moore, Presbyterian minister.

Six Children: (10th generation)

LAURA ALTA SCHUSTER, b. 3-1-1880.
LUTHER A. SCHUSTER, b. 1-18-1882.
DAVID DANIEL SCHUSTER, b. 3-3-1885.
KATHERINE SCHUSTER, b. 9-7-1888.
WESLEY HOWARD SCHUSTER, b. 9-11-1890.
JOHN HALSTED SCHUSTER, b. 8-17-1893.

LAURA ALTA[10] SCHUSTER, b. Liberty, Ind., 3-1-1880; m. 12-30-1908, Henry Scott, s. of James W. and Elizabeth Wooters Scott, Liberty, Ind. The marriage took place in the parental Schuster home in Harmony Township, Union Co., Ind. The Rev. David R. Moore, Presbyterian minister, read the marriage rites. Laura Schuster had three years of college and later taught school for a time.

Children: (11th generation)

KATHERINE MARGARET SCOTT, b. 11-1-1910.
HELEN ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 11-12-1915.
RUTH AMANDA SCOTT, b. 6-8-1922.

KATHERINE MARGARET[11] SCOTT, b. 11-1-1910; m. 6-27-1940, Dr. Gordon Harvey Sprague, Edmonton, Canada. They were married in

Katherine's home in Union Co. by the Rev. Carroll Lewis. Dr. Sprague was for a time Surgical Resident at Christ Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. Previously he had served in the Canadian Air Force as a medical officer for four years. His wife trained for a nurse in this same hospital. While Katherine Scott Sprague was training for a nurse at Christ Hospital, she was unaware that the most distinguished member of the staff was her own relative, namely, the noted Dr. John Chadwick Oliver, who was the last surviving member of the original Christ Hospital Staff of 1889. For 57 years he had been a member of this staff.

Dr. Sprague is now affiliated with the Paris, Ill. Hospital, as Surgeon and is one of the owners.

Children: (12th generation)

DONNA JANE SPRAGUE, b. 4-20-1942.
GORDON SCOTT SPRAGUE, b. 7-13-1945.
DANIEL ROY SPRAGUE, b. 7-17-1948.

HELEN ELIZABETH[11] SCOTT, b. 11-12-1915; m. 2-28-1942, Albert F. Seider. They were married at the M. E. Parsonage in Liberty, Ind.

RUTH AMANDA[11] SCOTT, b. 6-8-1922; m. 6-16-1946, Alfred Darrel Wallace, by the Rev. Wilson. Children (12th generation)

JAMES DARREL WALLACE, b. 12-11-1946.
DAVID LEE WALLACE, b. 10-23-1947.
RUTH WALLACE.
ROLAND GENE WALLACE, b. 9-10-1951.

LUTHER A.[10] SCHUSTER (Lucy Julia[9], John[8]) b. 1-18-1882, Liberty, Ind. Never married. Moved to Waterloo, Ind.

DAVID DANIEL[10] SCHUSTER, b. 3-3-1885, Liberty, Ind.; m. 6-13-1914 Maude Doty, dau. of Stephen and Arvilla Brown Doty. Res. Richmond, Ind. Two children (11th generation)

DAVID LOREN SCHUSTER, b. 2-9-1916; m. 8-8-1940, Leona Pohlar. One child (12): DALE EDWIN SCHUSTER, b. 4-17-1946.
DALES IRENE SCHUSTER, b. — ; m. 2-4-1945, Everett Miles.

KATHERINE[10] SCHUSTER, b. 9-7-1888, Liberty, Ind. Attended Earlham College. Teacher. d. 6-1-1920.

WESLEY HOWARD[10] SCHUSTER, b. 9-11-1890, Liberty, Ind.; m. 9-11-1920, Ruby Samuels, b. 5-25-1897, dau. of Hosea and Gertie John Samuels; res. Sellersberg, Ind. Three children: (11th generation)

HAROLD OREN SCHUSTER, b. 7-23-1921; m. 4-3-1948, Helen Louise Jones.
PAUL WILLIAM SCHUSTER, b. 9-19-1925; m. 8-25-1948, Ollie — .
OLLIE SCHUSTER.

JOHN HALSTED[10] SCHUSTER, b. 8-17-1893, Liberty, Ind.; m. 6-9-1923, Helen Marie Wanee, b. 11-9-1894, dau. of Robert Lee and Effie M. Wilson Wanee. Trained in law; a clerk in Internal Revenue. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

ROXALENA[9] HALSTED (John[8]). b. 8-25-1861; m. 3-27-1882, John Ellis McMahan, b. 8-30-1835; d. 4-25-1905; bur. in Sims Cemetery. They were m. by Rev. E.A. Campbell, Methodist minister. They came to Union Co., Ind. in 1882, lived on farm until 1919; then moved to Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., where Mrs. McMahan still resides. She writes "For many years I have been the only living child of my parents, the last leaf on the tree." At 91 she is active and vigorous, her mind keen and alert. Her daughter, Estella Buckley, lives with her now and looks after her. In the last war (World War II), Mrs. McMahan had seven grandsons in service.

A valued possession of Roxa McMahan is an old drop leaf cherry table that once belonged to Robert and Betsey Munson Halsted, her grandparents.

Children: (10th generation)

ESTELLA MAY McMAHAN, b. 4-30-1883.
GRACE EDNA McMAHAN, b. 9-13-1886.
ETHEL CHARITY McMAHAN, b. 4-13-1891.
JOHN EVERETT McMAHAN, b. 11-28-1896.

ESTELLA MAY McMAHAN[10], b. 4-30-1883; m. 10-14-1921, John Turner Buckley, b. 3-29-1863; d. 11-25-1940; bur. Sims Cemetery. Married by Rev. M. S. Taylor, Methodist minister. Res. Fairfield, Ind. John T. Buckley, whose gr.-father came from Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. in 1816, was a direct descendant of the distinguished Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who came to America in 1635 and helped in the founding of Concord, Mass.

Rev. Peter Bulkley[1] England, 1583 came to Mass. 1635
Thomas Bulkley[2] moved to Fairfield, Conn., 1644
Joseph Bulkley[3] m. Mary Beers, d. 1720
Peter Bulkley[4] b. Fairfield, Conn., 1680, m. Hannah Shipley; d. 1752
David Bulkley[5] b. 1711
Isaac Bulkley[6] b. 1735
Isaac Bulkley[7]
Isaac Bulkley[8]
John Turner Bulkley[9] (or Buckley), b. 1863.

One child was b. to John T. and Estella Buckley:

WRIGHT MUNSON[11] BUCKLEY, b. 1-20-1924; m. 2-8-1947, June Elizabeth Ann Gassmann. He is a veteran of World War II; served in Company A, 11th Airborne Division, in the States, in the South Pacific, in New Guinea and in the Philippines for 35 months. He was honorably discharged 1-9-1946.

GRACE EDNA[10] McMAHAN, b. 9-13-1886, m. 10-5-1910, Louis Henry Harrell. Children: (11th generation)

LOUIS McMAHAN HARRELL, b. 7-4-1911; d. at birth.

CHARLES VINCENT HARRELL, b. 4-14-1915; m. Mrs. Helen Mielcarek, (mother of one son, Ronald, 4 yrs. old).
Children (12): CHARLES FRANCES HARRELL, b. 11-5-1944.
MICHAEL JAMES HARRELL, b. 11-23-1948.

Charles Vincent[11] Harrell was inducted into the army 11-16-1942; served in Anti-Aircraft at Fort Bliss, Texas. Honorably discharged 3-5-1943.

ETHEL CHARITY[10] McMAHAN, b. 4-13-1891; m. 11-24-1910 to Fred G. Klein, by Rev. Robbins, U. B. Minister.

Children: (11th generation)

EVELYN MAXINE KLEIN, b. 9-21-1911.
LLOYD WOODROW KLEIN, b. 1-7-1913.
HAZEL FAYE KLEIN, b. 9-26-1915.
HERSHEL LUCAS KLEIN, b. 7-15-1917.
DONALD FREDERICK KLEIN, b. 3-22-1923.
KATHRYN MIRIAM KLEIN, b. 10-7-1925.
HAROLD FRANCIS KLEIN, b. 9-11-1927.

LLOYD WOODROW[11] KLEIN, b. 1-7-1913; m. 10-24-1936, Miss Virginia Glaub. One child (12th generation)

PAUL LLOYD KLEIN, b. 10-9-1941.

HAZEL FAYE[11] KLEIN, b. 9-26-1915; m. 11-12-1936 Ervin Glaub

Three children: (12th generation)

RONNIE ERVIN GLAUB, b. 1-12-1938.
DENNIS GORDON GLAUB, b. 10-5-1940.
KATHLEEN FAYE GLAUB, b. 7-19-1949.

HERSCHEL LUCAS[11] KLEIN, b. 7-15-1917; m. 4-29-1943, Miss Hazel Mullin.

One child (12th generation)

HAROLD IVAN KLEIN, b. 8-30-1950.

Herschel L. Klein served 36 months in World War II with the 24th Evacuation Hospital, both in the U.S.A. and in the European Area. He held the rank of Sergeant and was honorably discharged.

DONALD FREDERICK[11] KLEIN, b. 3-22-1923, served 34 months in World War II, two years in the European Area with the 207th Engineers Combat Battalion. He held the rank of Private First Class when honorably discharged.

KATHRYN MIRIAM[11] KLEIN, b. 10-7-1925; m. 12-31-1948, Hobart Sherwin Barnard, s. of Mrs. Nellie Barnard of near Liberty, Ind.; m. by Rev. George Curtis of Flat Rock, Ind. The wedding, which was a social event, took place in the Fairfield Methodist Church. Following the ceremony a reception was held. Used on this occasion was a beautiful old table, once the possession of the bride's great great grandparents, Robert Wade and Betsey Munson Halsted. One child: KAY ELAINE BARNARD, b. 7-10-1951.

HAROLD FRANCIS[11] KLEIN, b. 9-11-1927, left for army service, 9-26-1950; went to Fort Knox. On 10-6-1950 he was transferred to Camp Polk, Louisiana. Address: Recruit Francis Klein, 700 Ordnance Maintenance Co., Camp Polk, La.

JOHN EVERETT[10] McMAHAN, (Roxalena[9], John[8]) b. 11-28-1896, m. 9-9-1919, Alpha Lucille Mullin; she d. 4-19-1949. He is a veteran of World War I. He enlisted and was assigned to Co. F. 5th ETR Camp Humphreys, Va. Later was in officers Training School at Camp Lee, Va. Honorably discharged in Nov. 1918. Four children (11th generation)

RUTH MARIE McMAHAN, b. 7-8-1920.
JOHN ROBERT McMAHAN, b. 10-29-1921.
DAVID NELSON McMAHAN, b. 6-20-1923.
CHARLES RILEY McMAHAN, b. 10-7-1925.

J. E. McMahan, m. (2), 9-28-1951, Mrs. Mary Abernathy.

RUTH MARIE[11] McMAHAN, b. 7-8-1920; m. 7-14-1945, Wendell Dean Adams. He is a veteran of World War II; served in the Air Corps in Florida.

Two children: (12th generation)

WENDELL DEAN ADAMS, JR., b. 9-9-1947.
GALE MARIE ADAMS, b. 9-15-1949.

JOHN ROBERT[11] McMAHAN, b. 10-29-1921; m. 3-19-1949, Margaret Fisher. He is a veteran of World War II; served in the Quartermasters Corps in Egypt.

DAVID NELSON[11] McMAHAN, b. 6-20-1923; m. 11-6-1946, Roberta Allen. He is a veteran of World War II. Served in the Seabees in the South Pacific. Later, enlisted in the army and served in the Pacific. Honorably discharged 1-23-1948. He was called back to active duty from the reserves, 10-19-1950, and assigned to the Field Artillery at Camp Lewis, Washington.

Three children (12th generation)

PHYLLIS JUNE McMAHAN, b. 9-24-1948.
GLEN DAVID McMAHAN, b. 8-15-1949; d. 9-18-1949.
GENESSE McMAHAN, b. 5-28-1950.

CHARLES RILEY[11] McMAHAN, b. 10-7-1925; m. Helen Gifford. He is a veteran of World War II, served in the 1st Infantry Division in the European Theatre of Operations; was twice wounded and hospitalized in England. Honorably discharged. Enlisted and was assigned to Military Police. Discharged and returned to civilian life in September, 1950.

Three children (12th generation)

CHARLES RILEY McMAHAN, JR., b. 11-7-1947.
DENNIS WAYNE McMAHAN, b. 9-20-1950.
LYNN ROBERT McMAHAN, b. 10-2-1951.

RECEIVES CITATION

Mr. and Mrs. John E. McMahan received the citation for the Bronze

Star medal which was presented to their son, Pfc. Charles R. McMahan, Company C, 18th Infantry. Under machine-gun fire, McMahan fearlessly advanced and assaulted the emplacement forcing the crew to withdraw.

He also possessed the Purple Heart with oak leaf cluster and several battle stars. At present he is stationed in Southern France. He has two brothers serving overseas. David with the Seabees and John Robert with the army.

Mary Halsted-John Morman

MARY[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7]), b. 5-8-1820; m. 2-16-1841, John Morman. (A John Morman d. 5-8-1851, age 82 yrs. and is bur. in Halsted Cemetery.) She m. (2) 3-14-1854, Samuel King. They lived in Ohio 3 miles from New Paris, Ohio; owned large farm. Samuel King and his wife Mary, gave Power of Attorney to Oliver Halsted, Nov. 21, 1859.

Children (9th generation)

JAMES KING, m. .... Ella — .
MARY ANN KING, m. — Milton Pence; had store in New Paris, Ohio.
OLIVER KING, in coal business in New Paris, Ohio.
One son, ORVILLE KING.

OLIVER[8] HALSTED, b. 11-26-1822: See further.

LEWIS H.[8] HALSTED, b. 1-12-1825. (No other data).

Clarissa Halsted-Alexander Bright

CLARISSA[8] HALSTED, dau. of ROBERT WADE[7] HALSTED, b. 3-13-1827; d. — ; m. 4-17-1845, Alexander Bright, b. 10-1-1824; d. 9-3-1868; bur. in Halsted Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ind. He served in Civil War in Company G, 68th Reg. of Indiana Volunteers. They lived on a farm on Deer Creek, south of old Liberty Church in Franklin Co., Ind., 1½ miles from the Oliver Halsted farm. This farm formerly belonged to the Butler family. Later they moved to a farm near Metamora and Oak Forest.

Children (9th generation)

EZEKIEL BRIGHT, b. 1846?.
DAVID LOUIS BRIGHT, b. 12-27-1849.
MARY BRIGHT, b. 1852?; m. Bob Hammond, 10 children.
NANCY BRIGHT, b. 1854?; m. Bill Hunter.
MARGARET BRIGHT, b. 1857?; m. — Bill Coil.
EMMA BRIGHT, b. 1860?; m. Bruce Rucker; 1 child; lived at Clarksburg, Mo.
SARAH BRIGHT, b. 1862?; m. John Coil; he d. 1915. Sarah d. 1931.
LUCRETIA BRIGHT, b. 1864?; m. Jerry Dugan.

EZEKIEL[9] BRIGHT, b. 1846? d. — ? m. (1) Angeline Nickels. Res. Arcola, Ill.

Six children (10th generation)

TROY BRIGHT.
EMMA BRIGHT, m. Henderson.
ETHEL BRIGHT.
CLYDE BRIGHT.
CLIFFORD BRIGHT.
ORVILLE BRIGHT.

Ezekiel[9] Bright m. (2), a young girl from whom he separated. He left home in search of his mother whom he thought was in St. Louis. He left money with Troy to school the youngest boy, Orville. He was never heard of again. Ezekiel[9] Bright served in the Civil War. A Civil War paper reads as follows: "volunteer descriptive list and account of Pay and Clothing of EZEKIEL A. BRIGHT, wagoner, Co. G, 68th Regt., Ind. Vols." Then it gives name, Ezekiel A. Bright, wagoner, age 23, dark hair, blue eyes, light complexion, 5 ft. 6 in. in height, born in Franklin Co., Ind., occupation, farmer. Enrolled Aug. 11, 1862 at Brookville, Ind., by Lt. Lynn. Mustered Aug. 19, '62 at Indianapolis, Ind. by Col. Carrington for 3 years. Last paid by paymaster, Maj. Knapp, to June 30, 1864. Bounty $25.75. Below, across the center of the sheet are listed several items, mostly clothing. It is signed by Geo. Carson, 2d Lt., 68th Ind. Vol., Commanding Co. G, Chattanooga, Tenn., 8-19-1864. This sheet is in excellent condition; size 24x12; writing is very clear and legible.

Company G. was made up entirely of men from Brookville, Ind. Oliver Halsted was promoted to 1st Lieutenant of Company G on Aug. 29, 1864.

DAVID LOUIS[9] BRIGHT (Clarissa Halsted[8]), b. 12-27-1849; d. 3-28-1886; m. 9-22-1869, Jane Butler, dau. of Thomas and Jane Butler, b. 11-25-1847; d. 1-8-1922; res. Metamora, Ind. Thomas Butler and Jane Wood were married 6-11-1835—Franklin Co., Ind. records. (Amos Butler, scientist and sociologist, President of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, came to Brookville, 1804. Indiana Magazine of History 1910; p. 81). Jane Butler was probably a relative of this Amos Butler, said to be the first settler in Franklin Co., Ind. Jane's sister, Lizzie Butler, made her home for many years with Oliver and Lucinda Halsted. (In my possession are two pictures—tintypes—of these two young women.—L.S.)

Children (10th generation)

THOMAS ALEXANDER BRIGHT, b. 11-2-1871.
AMANDA BELLE BRIGHT, b. 12-16-1873.
CORA MAY BRIGHT, b. 12 — 1874; d. infancy.
CLARISSA JANE BRIGHT, b. 7-3-1878; d. 10 — 1894.
VIOLA EDITH BRIGHT, b. 12-20-1879.

DAVID LOUIS BRIGHT, JR., b. 12-24-1883.
EMMA LUCRETIA BRIGHT, b. 3-1-1885.
VIOLA EDITH BRIGHT, b. 1887?.

THOMAS ALEXANDER[10] BRIGHT, b. Metamora, Ind., 11-2-1871; m. (1) — ; 1 son, ALFRED M.[11] BRIGHT, b. 3-21-1908; m. (2) 9-20-1919, Frances Laurence. Res. Rushville, Ind.

AMANDA BELLE[10] BRIGHT, b. Metamora, Ind. 12-16-1873; d. —; m. Rushville, Ind. 2-2-1893, Frank Cooper. He d. 9-19-1928. Res. 3102 Euclid Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (11th generation)

IRA F. COOPER, b. 3-23-1894.
BLANCHE COOPER, b. 2-7-1896.
CLYDE COOPER, b. 2-15-1898.
CLARA COOPER, b. 1-6-1900; d. 3-13-1901.

IRA F.[11] COOPER, b. 3-23-1894; m. 10-14-1916, Minnie Wood.

Children (12th generation)

HOWARD COOPER, b. 11-20-1917.
IRA J. COOPER, b. 5-16-1920; m. — 1941, Mary Kanka, Calif.; 3 daus.
MARY COOPER, b. 1-27-1927; m. Paul Frances, a soldier from Ohio; one son, FREDDIE FRANCES.

BLANCHE[11] COOPER, b. 2-7-1896; m. —, — Russell; 1 dau. MIDA[12] RUSSELL, b. 6-4-1914; d. 1-2-1928; m. (2) 7-18-1917, Arthur Morris.

Children (12th generation)

ARTHELLA MORRIS, b. 8-18-1918; d. 2-3-1941.
ELLIS MORRIS, b. 4-24-1920.
ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. 5-28-1921.
FRANCES MORRIS, b. 3-1-1923.
OSCAR MORRIS, b. 10-3-1926.
LEONA MORRIS, b. 7-18-1928.
GLADYS MORRIS, b. 3-1-1930.
LENA MAY MORRIS, b. 8-8-1935.
LELA MARIE MORRIS (twin) b. 8-8-1935.

VIOLA EDITH[10] BRIGHT (David Louis[9], Clarissa[8]), b. 12-20-1879; d. — ; m. 10-22-1899 Charles Ellerman at Rushville, Ind. Two children:

ROY(11) ELLERMAN, b. 7-27-1900: RUBY JANE(11) ELLERMAN, b. 9-29-1901. Res. Washington Court House, Ohio. Roy m. Vera Eastes 1-21-1927. May, b. 11-5-1928. Ruby Jane m. Everett Cole, 10-17-1923, one child, MARILYN, b. 9-9-1927.

DAVID LOUIS[10] BRIGHT, JR., b. 12-24-1883; d. — ; m. (1); — 1 dau., ERMA[11] BRIGHT, b. 11-30-1908; m. (2) 12-23-1913, Nola Hanley, from Illinois.

3 children (11th generation)

EDNA JANE BRIGHT, b. 11-17-1914, m. 11-7-1931, Chester Peters; one son, HOWARD LEE(12) PETERS, b. 7-1932.
DAVID LEWIS(11) BRIGHT, b. 11-7-1916; THOMAS E.(11) BRIGHT, b. 5-17-1920; m. Helen Van Camp, Indianapolis, Ind.

EMMA LUCRETIA[10] BRIGHT, b. 3-1-1885; m. 5-18-1909, Wm. Hay,

b. 2-17-1884; d. 10-28-1912; one dau. MONTZELLA[11] HAY, b. 2-19-1910; d. 1-29-1929; m. Julius Ott, 10-25-1927; Emma L.[10] Bright m. (2) 9-27-1921, Henry Ott, b. 9-1-1863; d. 1-16-1936. Farmer. Res. Metamora, Ind.

Children (11th generation)

FLOYD ROSCOE OTT, b. 1-21-1923; d. 10 — 1924.

HENRY OTT, JR., b. 12-27-1924; served in army in World War II. He m. 8-24-1946, Anna Lee Brewer; chil.: WM. HENRY OTT, b. 9-15-1947; PAMELA ANN OTT, b. 1-17-1952.

EVERETT DALE OTT, b. 3-23-1927; was in the marine service in World War II. He m. 3-18-1950, Jean Allen; chil.: DEBORAH JANE OTT, b. 10-31-1950; BEVERLY DIANE, b. 2-20-1952.

NANCY[9] BRIGHT (Clarissa Halsted[8]) b. 1854? m. (1) Bill Hunter, one child, GEORGE[10] BRIGHT HUNTER; m. (2) Andy Urants; 2 chil.: FLORENCE[10] URANTS, EDITH[10] URANTS. Nancy[9] Bright lived and d. in Cincinnati, O. She m. (3) — Ed Brown.

SARAH[9] BRIGHT, b. 1862? d. — 1931; m. John Coil; he d. 1915; res. Greensburg, Ind.

3 children (10th generation)

WADE COIL
BILL COIL.
JESS COIL.

According to an old Civil War Muster Roll sheet which I have, John L. Coil is listed in Co. G. (Brookville men) as a Corporal, Feb. to April, 1865, Oliver Halsted, 1st Lieut., Geo. W. Claypool, Captain, Harvey J. Espry, Colonel. John L. Coil had enlisted Aug. 1862. On this same sheet Ezekiel Bright is listed as a wagoner. Also listed are Daniel Yates, Thos. B. Yates, and Wm. McCarty, privates.

LUCRETIA[9] BRIGHT, b. 1864? d. — ; m. — Jerry Dugan; res. near Clarksburg, Ind. She inherited some money from her uncle Hop Halsted's estate.

Children (10th generation)

ETTA DUGAN, m. Geo. Spillman.
FRONIA DUGAN, m Bert Spurgeon.
CLARA DUGAN, m. John Osborne.

ETTA[10] DUGAN, b. 1884? d. — 1938; m. 1904? Geo. Spillman; he d. — 1928; lived on farm near New Salem, Ind.

Children (11th generation)

EARL SPILLMAN, m. Jean Alexander.
UNA SPILLMAN, m. Newt Gruel.
HUBERT SPILLMAN, m. (1) Jessie Mock, m. (2) Bertha Manning.
VERNON SPILLMAN, m. Mabel Holden.

EARL[11] SPILLMAN, b. 1885? m. 12-10-1920, Jean Alexander; moved from Rushville, Ind. to California. In 1945 lived in Pomona, Calif.

2 children (a boy and a girl)

UNA[11] SPILLMAN, b. 4-7-1887; m. — Newt Gruel; res. near New Salem, Ind.

(Children (12th generation)

LOWELL GRUEL, b. 1911; res. Rushville, Ind. 3 chil.
HAROLD GRUEL, b. — ; res. near New Salem, Ind. One girl.
FLOYD GRUEL, b. — ; m. Betty Austin, res. near New Salem, Ind.

HUBERT[11] SPILLMAN, b. — ; m. (1) Jessie Mock; one child, CARLOS[12] SPILLMAN. After death of his mother Carlos made his home with his grandmother, Etta[10] Spillman; m. (2) Bertha Manning; one child, MORRIS[12] SPILLMAN; res. Rushville, Ind.

VERNON[11] SPILLMAN, b. — ; m. Mabel Holden; res. near New Salem, Ind., 2 miles from his mother, Etta Spillman.

Children (12th generation)

CECIL SPILLMAN.
MARY JANE SPILLMAN.

FRONIA[10] DUGAN (Lucretia Bright[9], Clarissa Halsted[8]), b. — ; d. — ; m. — Bert Spurgeon.

2 children (11th generation)

RUSSELL SPURGEON, res. Fayetteville, Ohio.
ROSIE SPURGEON; never m.

CLARA[10] DUGAN, b. — ; d. — ; m. — John Osborne; he d. 10-4-1926; they lived at Rushville, Ind.; later Clara moved to Carthage, Ind.; one son:

LUTHER(11) OSBORNE, b. 1909; in Navy, 1945.

Annaliza Halsted-Alfonso Marlow

ANNALIZA[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7]), b. 8-25-1830; d. — ; bur. — ; m. 4-26-1848, Alfonso Marlow; he d. 8-19-1891, age 73 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days. Lived on farm in Rush Co., Ind., 2 miles from Andersonville, Ind.

Children (9th generation)

MARY MARLOW, m. John Howard and lived on the home place; their son, ALFONSO HOWARD, a pharmacist, lived in Louisville, Ky. His son, ALFONSO HOWARD and also a pharmacist, lives at New Albany, Ind.
PET MARLOW, never married.

Alfonso Marlow and Annaliza Marlow gave Power of Attorney to Oliver Halsted, 10-18-1859. (Document in my possession—L.S.)

SARAH[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7]) b. 8-25-1832. No other data; prob. d. in infancy.

Sarah Halsted-James M. Marlow

SARAH[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7]), b. 1-16-1835; d. 6-10-1890, Adams Co., Ind.; m. 2-26-1857, James M. Marlow, a bro. of Alfonso Marlow, b. Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 11-18-1914, Anderson Co., Ind. They lived on large farm which they owned near Clarksburg, Ind.

9 children (9th generation)

GEORGE L. W. MARLOW, b. 1-9-1858, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 1-29-1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 2-3-1885, Mary E. Anderson.

WILLIAM H. MARLOW, b. 1-10-1859; d. 2-28-1933, Ft. Worth, Texas; m. 10-4-1888, Luna Miller.

LEWIS N. MARLOW, b. 1-18-1861, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 3-30-1944, Greensburg, Ind.; m. 9-10-1890, Sadie Jenkins.

LUCINDA E. MARLOW, b. 9-3-1863, Decatur Co., Ind.; m. 2-15-1883, Edgar Lanham, b. 10-14-1857, Greensburg, Ind.

MARY A. E. MARLOW, b. 11-8-1866, d. at age of two or three.

JOHN J. MARLOW, b. 5-29-1869, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 3-18-1933, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1-6-1892, Stella Ryan.

ROBERT N. MARLOW, b. 8-10-1871, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 11-11-1946, Los Angeles, Calif., Interment Inglewood Park Cemetery, L. A. Never m. Had important Real Estate business in Los Angeles. Owned beautiful home and extensive properties.

LILLIE M. MARLOW, b. 12-21-1873, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. — ; m. 12-9-1896, Eudoras Van Arsdall.

LIZZIE A. MARLOW, b. 8-13-1877, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 1-5-1909, Anderson Co., Ind.; m. 9-2-1905, Fred Wolfgang.

Children of EDGAR and LUCINDA E. (MARLOW) LANHAM; (10th gen.):

JAMES H. LANHAM, b. 12-27-1883, Greensburg, Ind.

MALENA O. LANHAM, b. 6-2-1885, Greensburg; never m. Lives in Los Angeles and owns large holdings of Real Estate. Was the principal beneficiary of her Uncle Robert Marlow's estate. She and her mother shared in the estate of her Great-Uncle, Luther Hopping Halsted. They had for many years taken care of their ailing relative, and Malena was with him when he died in St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1914.

BESSIE M. LANHAM, b. 4-20-1887, Greensburg, Ind.; d. 10-25-1936, Greensburg; m. 11-1-1906, William Franklin Gentry, Greensburg, Ind.

SARAH MAE LANHAM, b. 10-1-1891, Greensburg, Ind.; m. 6-10-1912, Elda H. Pavy, Greensburg, Ind.

Children of William Franklin and BESSIE MAE (LANHAM) GENTRY (11th generation):

MAE LOUISE GENTRY, b. 3-20-1910, Greensburg, Ind.; m. 8-24-1936; L. M. Patrick, Louisville, Ky.

DOROTHY MALENA GENTRY, b. 6-6-1920; Greensburg, Ind.; m. 2-26-1940, Willard Bainbridge, Greensburg, Ind.

Two children (12th generation)

JAMES RICHARD BAINBRIDGE, b. 9-14-1941, Greensburg, Ind.

FREDDY BAINBRIDGE, b. 2-6-1943, Greensburg, Ind.

Children of ELDA and SARAH MAE (LANHAM)[10] PAVY (11th generation).

ROBERT LANHAM PAVY, b. 3-23-1913, Greensburg, Ind.; m. 5-18-1935, Lucille Shera; one child, SHERA JEAN[12] PAVY, b. 6-15-1942, Rensselaer, Ind.

EMMA JEAN PAVY, b. 9-17-1922, Greensburg, Ind.

Luther Hopping Halsted-Elizabeth Jones

LUTHER HOPPING[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7]), b. 7-15-1837; d. 11-30-1914, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. 3-21-1856, Elisbeth (Elizabeth) Jones; she d. — ; both are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Samuels Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas. They lived for a time on his farm inherited from his father. Later, sold farm and lived in Arizona, Calif., Texas and Florida. He had mining and other interests from which he acquired small fortune. There were no children.

Oliver Halsted-Lucinda Alley

OLIVER[8] HALSTED (Robert Wade[7], John[6], Caleb[5] and Rebecca Ogden), b. 11-26-1822; d. 11-22-1906; m. 11-26-1841, Lucinda Alley, b. 10-26-1823; d. 3-27-1902; a dau. of Jonathan Alley, a minister of the New Light Christian Church and a Justice of the Peace at Brookville, Ind. Jonathan Alley, b. in Henrico County, Va., 4-17-1787, was the oldest son of Samuel Alley, b. in Henrico Co., Va., 6-25-1761; d. 8-12-1847 in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. 4-1786, Mary Osborne of Va.; she d. 1856. They removed from Va. to Franklin Co., Ind. in 1810. They are bur. in Alley Cemetery near Milford, Ind. Samuel Alley served in the Revolutionary War.

From a yellowed leaf in the old Day Book of Robert Wade Halsted: "Oliver Halsted—To tending the mill the winter I was married in 1841—$30.00."

From Franklin Co., Ind. Court records: "Oliver Halsted (purchased) of R. W. Halsted (W) Dec. 3, 1848, $1000.00—9-11-13, S. W. Rec. Jan. 1, 1851." B. 1-439.

From "Brookville American" under "married," Dec. 3, 1841: "On the 25th ult., by Rev. Elijah Barwick, Mr. Oliver Halsted to Miss Lucinda Alley."

From "Brookville Democrat" under "Deaths," 11-29-1906: "Oliver Halsted, age 84, died at his home west of Brookville last Wednesday, after an illness of several weeks. His remains were laid to rest in Maple Grove Cemetery on Friday afternoon, after funeral services at the West Fork M.E. Church, conducted by Rev. J. E. Fisher."

Oliver Halsted lived most of his life on a farm in Franklin Co., Ind.

He was a practicing physician and was known as "Dock Halsted." A granddaughter inherited the old saddle-bags that served him for so many years. He was a sturdy Christian character and a substantial citizen of his community; served many years as a trustee of the local school; he donated land from his farm for the cemetery and the Liberty Church (United Brethren) where all the family were members.

As noted above Oliver Halsted spent some time tending the Grist Mill which his father owned. Other members of the family and neighbors were also employed. 50c a day was the usual wage.

Two sons of Oliver Halsted, the Reverend Thomas Jefferson Halsted and the Reverend Zachary Taylor Halsted preached in the Liberty Church, and it was while holding a meeting here that the Reverend Felix DeMunbrun met his future wife, Mary Ann Halsted; they were married in the church by the bride's brother, the Rev. T. J. Halsted. Afterwards a dinner was served in the Halsted home to which all guests were invited.

Oliver Halsted served three years in the Civil War; was a First Lieutenant, and was in command of his company when it was mustered out.

In Chickamauga Memorial Park (Ga.), a few miles southeast of Chattanooga, Tenn., there stands an imposing monument, with the following inscription:

"Indiana tribute to her 68th Reg. Inf. Captain Harvey J. Espy, Commanding; Sec. Brig., King; 4th Division, Reynolds; 14th Corps, Thomas. Near noon Sept. 19, 1863, this regiment was severely engaged 200 yards off Lafayette Road southeast of Brotherton House. Sunday, Sept. 20th, the Regiment was engaged at 10 a.m. on the line where this monument stands, repulsing a prolonged attack. After the withdrawal of the brigade it was ordered soon after sundown to Snodgrass Hill where it remained until the Union troops were withdrawn. Engaged—356; killed, 17; wounded, 108; missing, 12; total, 137."

(The battlefields of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge were visited by this writer in November, 1947.)

Oliver Halsted was in the hotly contested battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863. He was in his 41st year at the time and was a Sergeant. In that battle was a young boy, age 18, who by his conduct that day gave promise of the brilliant military career which he was later to achieve. He was Arthur MacArthur, father of General Douglas MacArthur. "In every battle no officer proved cooler, braver or more effective than the boy adjutant. At Missionary Ridge (1863) he seized the regimental flag from a fallen soldier and led the charge on the enemy's earthworks." (Thirty-seven years later Arthur MacArthur was given the Congressional Medal of Honor for this). Three days after Missionary Ridge the boy adjutant was promoted over all the Captains

in the regiment to the rank of Major. At the close of the war, not yet 20, he was a Colonel, one of the youngest officers ever in that rank.

Civil War Record of Oliver[8] Halsted

HE JOINS UNION ARMY

Oliver[8] Halsted volunteered for service in the Civil War, August 1, 1862, and was mustered into Company G of the 68th Regiment of Indiana Infantry Volunteers on August 9, 1862. He enlisted as a private from Brookville, Indiana, at Indianapolis, for a period of three years. Muster Roll sheets show all men in Company G were from Brookville, Indiana. Laurence V. C. Lynn was Captain of Company G, and Colonel Edward A. King commanded the regiment.

TAKEN PRISONER

On September 17, 1862, at Mumfordsville, Ky., Oliver Halsted, along with the rest of his regiment, was captured, and later paroled and sent back to Indiana, and on October 1, 1862, he was given a leave of absence for twenty days, by order of Governor Martin.

PROMOTED CORPORAL

On December 1, 1862, he was "promoted from ranks to 5th Corporal."

CHICKAMAUGA—SERGEANT

He was in the battle of Chickamauga September 19 and 20, 1863. 25,000 men fell in this battle.. (Oliver Halsted's name appears in a list of 30 men of Company G who fought in the battle of Chickamauga). At this time he was promoted to Sergeant.

IN BATTLE MISSIONARY RIDGE

Oliver Halsted also participated in the terrible battle of Missionary Ridge which took place on November 25, 1863, and was one of the bloodiest encounters of the Civil War; of 121,000 men engaged, 35,000 were killed or wounded.

FIRST LIEUTENANT

On August 29, 1864, Oliver B. Halsted "was discharged as Sergeant in Company 'G,' by Special Order No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Cumb'l'd" and was mustered in on that date with the rank of First Lieutenant for a period of three years. Enrollment was at Chattanooga, Tenn., by Governor of Indiana. Lieut. Colonel H. J. Espy was now in command of the regiment. Major General Thomas was in command of the Department of the Cumberland.

VISITS CHICKAMAUGA

From Chattanooga, Tenn., on June 2, 1865, 1st Lieut. Halsted made application to visit the battlefield of Chickamauga with 20 men, good for two days. The request was granted, the approval being signed by Lieut. Col. Espy.

ORDERED TO COMMAND OF COMPANY

"Head Qrs. 68th Ind. Inf. Vols., Chattanooga, Tenn., May 7th, 1865.

Special Order No. 9. Extract. In Compliance with Paragraph 40 Special Order No. 191 dated War Department Adjutant Generals Office, Washington, April 27th, 1865; Capt. George W. Claypool of this Command is hereby relieved from duty with Company 'G' and will turn over to 1st Lieut. O. B. Halsted the Ordnance Camp and Garrison Equipage appertaining to said Company.—By Command of Lieut. Col. H. J. Espy. C. D. Goodwin Adjutant."

"Head Qrs. 68th Ind. Inf. Vols., Chattanooga, Tenn., May 7th, 1865 Special Order No. 9. Extract. 1st Lieut. O. B. Halsted is hereby ordered to the Command of Company 'G' and will receipt to George W. Claypool late Captain 68th Ind. Vol. Inf. for all the Ordnance Camp and Garrison Equipage appertaining to said Company.—By order of Lieut. Col. H. J. Espy. C. B. Goodwin Adjutant."

"Quarterly Return of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores Received, Issued and Remaining on Hand. Co. 'G' 68th Regiment Ind. Vols. Infantry. Commanded by Oliver B. Halsted, 1st Lieut. during the 2nd Quarter ending June 30, 1865."

On opposite side of the double sheet are several items, the first being "May 7, Received from Geo. W. Claypool, Capt. 68th Ind.: 32 Enfield Rifle Muskets; 1 Springfield R. Musket, Calibre 58; 2 Musicians' Swords; 35 Bayonet Scabbards; 35 Cap Pouches and cone picks; 35 Cartridge boxes, 58 cal.; 35 Cartridge box plates; 35 Cartridge box belts; 35 Cartridge box belt plates; 35 Gun Slings; 35 Waist Belts, privates'; 35 Waist belt plates; 2 Ball screws; 21 Snap caps; 1 Screw driver and Cone wrench; 1 Spring vise; 33 Tompions; 3 Wipers; 1200 Elongated ball cartridges, calibre 58." Under date of June 23 there were issued similar items to H. J. Espy, Lt. Col. 68th Ind. Vols. and to John M. Davis, 1st Lieut., 68th Ind.

DISCHARGE

Oliver Halsted's discharge (too long to print here) was given at Nashville, Tenn., June 20, 1865. His discharge "was by reason of Order War Department, May 29, 1865."

(During the last months of the war Oliver Halsted acquired a middle initial "B" and Halsted was sometimes spelled with an "a." These were dropped for the most part after he returned to civilian life.)

(All data copied from papers and documents now in my possession. —Laura A. Davis Shoptaugh.)

The following is a clipping from the Brookville Democrat, June 20, 1951:

OLD LIBERTY CHURCH, BUILT IN 1855,
STILL IN USE IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, IND.

By Helen Gertrude Herrmann

Nestled among the wooded hills, in the quiet valley of Snail Creek, six

miles southwest of Brookville, stands a little log building long known as Liberty Church.

Land for the church and adjoining cemetery was deeded to trustees of the United Brethren Church in Christ "and their successors in office forever," by Oliver Halsted and his wife Lucinda on August 21, 1855, for the consideration of $25.

Construction of the church was begun at once. Courageous indeed were the handful of men who felled the huge white oak trees and hewed them into logs. They laid the stone foundation and mortised the logs, put them in place, filled in the chinks between the logs with blue clay mixed with small stones and water from Snail Creek.

Three windows were put in each side, a clapboard roof was put on and the door hung on its leather hinges. Inside, a rough board floor was laid. Row after row of handmade pews, their attractive ruggedness eloquent of the painstaking of oldtime craftsmen, flanked each side of a center aisle leading to the pulpit.

On the floor at each side of the pulpit two wooden pews were placed, and on the rostrum back of the Bible-stand another pew was set. A small wooden shelf was fastened to the wall at the front of the church to hold candles and lamps, and stable lanterns provided by the worshippers, also were used to help illuminate the building for evening meetings. Two large wood-burning stoves heated the room.

Some changes have been made in the interior of the building—wallboard and wallpaper now cover the whitewashed logs.

A big white oak tree, left from the forest, stands close beside the little structure, its large branches lifted shelteringly above it.

Charter members were Mr. and Mrs. James Coil, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Halsted, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. James Lacey, Mr. and Mrs. John Munson and Mr. and Mrs. Redman. On the board of trustees were John B. Smith, James Coil and John Munson.

The cordiality with which the leaders and officials of the church made all strangers and all denominations welcome to their services gave the place the name of Liberty Church, which as time went by, became Old Liberty, and by that name it is known today.

It is said that during a protracted meeting, night after night the building would be filled to overflowing and many were forced to remain in the yard. At times like these so strong was the feeling of reverence aroused that there were those who felt the presence of God when they entered the church yard.

People came from far and near to attend these revivals—they came on horseback and in farm wagons and many walked across the hills. Most of the women wore calico dresses, large aprons and slat sunbonnets. The men wore blue-striped work shirts, jean trousers, leather boots and straw hats with red handkerchiefs knotted about their necks.

James Coil, a large dark-complected man, was an energetic worker and one of the leaders at Liberty Church. In the summer time when the door and windows were open, his hearty "Amen" could be heard far in the distance, according to legend.

Among the ministers assigned to this charge were Rev. Zachary Taylor Halsted and the Rev. Thomas Jefferson Halsted, sons of Oliver Halsted. Others were the Revs. Ike Thorpe, Joseph DeMumbrum, Felix DeMumbrum, George Floyd, John Cramer, Z. McNew, Horace Lamar, Rust, James Holmes, Standley, W. A. Oler, John Selig and John Jackson.

Bishop Milton Wright, father of the Wright brothers of airplane fame often preached at this place, and gray-haired men remember with pleasure how he spoke often of his young sons, Orville and Wilbur, who were engrossed in trying to make a machine that would fly.

The only wedding ever solemnized in this church was that of the Rev. Felix DeMumbrum and Mary Halsted, daughter of Oliver Halsted, on Sunday morning, June 30, 1874, following the church service.

Prior to the beginning of the twentieth century, a disagreement arose among the members of Liberty Church in regard to members becoming affiliated with secret organizations. They were divided into two factions, the radicals and the liberals. The radicals refused to accept the new ruling of the United Brethren Conference that church members could join secret orders. The liberals accepted this new ruling. A bitter controversy arose. Both wanted the use of the church. This brought about a law suit.

Bishop Wright was sent by the U. B. Conference to lock the door of the church until the matter was settled. The liberals were given possession of the church but they were so few in number they could not carry the expenses of the church, so the land, with the building, again became a part of the Halsted farm.

Down through the years church meetings were held infrequently at Old Liberty, and on May 27, 1933, the building was bought by the Missionary Baptist organization from L. S. Neff and wife Viola, then owners of the Halsted farm. The first board of trustees included Cap Sailor, Marion Sandlin and Elgin Hunter. Seven years later the board sold Old Liberty to the trustees and their successors in office of the Free Pentecost Holiness Church. On the present board of trustees are Ollie Reese, Almeda Sizemore, Powell Reese, Herlon Metcalf and Charles Metcalf. The pastor is the Rev. Susie Reese of near Richmond.

As we cross the sagging footbridge and enter the church yard, we feel as if we had stepped back into the days of the pioneers. The rough hewed logs of the little church, the large trees, the densely wooded hillsides, the quiet air of peace that abides around this sacred spot are forever enshrined in our memory.

A joy to the lives of the builders,
A tribute to the years it has stood,
Dear to the heart of the region,
This monument of white oak wood.

Children of Oliver[8] and Lucinda (Alley) Halsted:

JONATHAN(9) HALSTED, b. 10-22-1842, d. in infancy.
SARAH ELIZABETH HALSTED, b. 9-15-1844.
CATHERINE EMELINE HALSTED, b. 12-1-1846.
ZACHARY TAYLOR HALSTED, b. 7-20-1849.
THOMAS JEFFERSON HALSTED, b. 2-8-1852.
MARY ANN HALSTED, b. 4-24-1854.
JOHN ROBERT HALSTED, b. 12-17-1856.
OLIVER B. HALSTED, b. 4-15-1859.
LUCINDA HALSTED, b. 9-1-1860.
ELLEN ROSY HALSTED, b. 10-10-1862.

Sarah Elizabeth Halsted-Jonathan Davis

SARAH ELIZABETH[9] HALSTED, b. in Franklin Co., Ind. 9-15-1844; d. 2-22-1922, at Beebe, Ark.; bur. at Sand Springs, Okla. She was dau. of Oliver Halsted and Lucinda Alley. Oliver Halsted was descended from a number of distinguished pioneer American families; several of his ancestors served in the Revolutionary War, some in the early Colonial, French and Indian Wars. Lucinda Alley's father was Jonathan Alley, a New Light Christian minister. Her grandfather was Samuel Alley of Va., a Revolutionary soldier. SARAH ELIZABETH HALSTED m. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9-15-1860, JONATHAN DAVIS, b. 2-4-1835; d. 1-1904, near Carnegie, Okla.; bur. at Alden, Okla. He was son of Thornton Davis and Sarah Wakefield. The latter was dau. of William Wakefield of South Carolina, Ind. and Iowa. Thornton Davis was son of Travis Davis of North Carolina and Ind.

There were 12 children:

LUCINDA(10), b. 1861? d. in infancy.

CHARLES WESLEY, b. in Ind., 11-21-1863; m. Helen Boner.

OLIVER THORNTON, b. in Ind., 1865; d. 1893; m. 10-16-1892, Ona Andes. One child, OLIVE.

LEWIS E., b. 7-29-1868, in Ind.; m. in Okla., 5-15-1904, Lorena Madge Miner.

HOWARD JUSTICE, b. 2-7-1871, Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. in Arkansas, 8-24-1924, Lucy May Foreman.

ETTA, b. in Mo., 1873; m. 12-19-1897, Harley Shepherd.

HENRY A., b. 2-20-1876; d. 8-14-1947; m. in Okla., 10-8-1905, Eva Myrle Miner.

EMMA, b. 9-12-1879; m. 9-10-1899, Lawrence Pope; res. Ft. Madison, Ia.

ALBERT, b. 3-4-1881; m. in Calif., 6-17-1924, Laura Rebecca May Guy. She d. in Ariz. He m. (2) 9-16-1942, Martha Houser King.

LEVI MELVIN, b. 10-28-1883; d. in Los Angeles, 10-10-1927; m. in Ontario, Calif., 12-27-1917, Anna Young Burnham.

PARIS ALEXANDER, b. 6-17-1886; m. (1) 11-11-1911, Sadie Fuqua. m. (2)

1641114

10-20-1935, Jerry Brooks.
IDA, b. 6-28-1890; m. (1) Homer Lampton; m. (2) Clifton A. Chadwick.

CHARLES WESLEY DAVIS[10], b. 11-21-1863, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 3-10-1925, in Okla.; m. 1-31-1892, in Putnam Co., Mo., Helen Margaret Boner; she was b. 2-14-1865, in Putnam Co., Mo.; living in Okla. in 1946; she was dau. of William Boner, b. 3-9-1842; d. 2-22-1906, and Nancy Wyckoff, b. 3-25-1844; d. 1-14-1917. Nancy Wyckoff was dau. of Captain John Wyckoff who served in Civil War, and a descendant of Samuel Wyckoff who served in the Revolutionary War.

Their children:

BERT BONER DAVIS(11), b. 3-28-1894; m. 4-3-1920, Eva Blankenship, b. 7-10-1897. Children:

HORTENSE MAE DAVIS(12), b. 11-8-1921; m. 8-8-1943, Lloyd L. Willis, b. 4-17-1920.

HELEN CHARLENE DAVIS, b. 1-4-1924; m. 8-30-1941, Rafey Yuniacutt, b. 3-25-1922.

ARTHUR DON DAVIS, b. 10-19-1929.

LOLA RUBY DAVIS, b. 9-6-1896; m. 12-25-1927, Olin Stevens, b. 4-28-1895. No children.

LUCY FERN DAVIS(11), b. 9-27-1898; m. 4-21-1916, Mark Edward Ray, b. 2-11-1900. Children:

ELDON CARL RAY, b. 1-12-1919.

LLOYD KEITH RAY, b. 2-15-1920.

OLIVER THORNTON DAVIS[10], b. 1865, in Ind.; d. 1893, in Mo.; m. in Putnam Co., Mo., 10-16-1892, Ona Andes, b. 1876, dau. of Reverend Wm. Andes, a minister of the New Light Christian Church; one child, Olive, who m. — Smith; there were four children; the family lived in Seymour, Iowa.

LEWIS E. DAVIS[10], b. 7-29-1868, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. in Kremlin, Okla., 5-15-1904, Lorena Madge Miner, b. 3-18-1883, dau. of William Allen Miner and Emma Jane Wilson, his wife. 7 children:

EUGENE LAUREL DAVIS(11), b. 5-23-1905.

FLORENCE RUTH DAVIS, b. 6-13-1907.

PAUL WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 12-24-1908; m. 7- — -1935, Odessa Sharp of Stillwater, Okla. One child: Donald Dean(12), b. 12-17-1936. Paul has Master of Arts degree from Oklahoma A. & M. College. He was a Major in the Transportation Corps at Port of San Francisco, 1948-50; at beginning of Korean War he was promoted to Lt. Colonel and sent to Korea. He is now in Japan. Paul m. (2), 7-1950, Dorothy Davis.

NAOMA LOUISE DAVIS, b. 3-29-1910; d. 6-11-1911.

LUCILLE DAVIS, b. 6-2-1912; m. 10-18-1938, Francis Gerald Lott; one child, EDWARD MICHAEL, b. 7-18-1949.

THERESA MADGE DAVIS, b. 1-19-1916; m. 12-31-1936, Albert Hein, of Hillsboro, Kans. One child: KATHRYN MADGE, b. 12-1-1945.

LOUIS KEITH DAVIS, b. 10-9-1918; m. 11-6-1942, Zillah V. Ostlund; both are graduates of Emporia State Teachers College, Emporia, Kansas. He studied Geophysics at Imperial College of Technology, University of London. One child: BETH LEAH, b. 6-13-1947.

HOWARD JUSTICE DAVIS[10], b. 2-7-1871, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. in Arkansas, 8-24-1924, Lucy May Foreman. Resided in Mo., Ark., and Okla.; a farmer and lay preacher. Three children:

WARREN JUSTICE(11), b. 6-30-1925 at Jasper, Ark.; m. in Calif., 9-12-1947,

Roberta Willis. Served in War II; was inducted into the Marines 9-25-1943. He was Tank Commander and Corporal: Serial No. 876286, B. Co. 6th Tank Battalion, 6th Marine Division. Was in Okinawa battle. Came home May 1, 1946. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLES WESLEY DAVIS, b. Winona, Mo., 10-24-1927; d. 3-25-1936.

ROSE KATHRYN DAVIS, b. 12-30-1929 at Beebe, Ark.; m. 11-16-1947, Walter Maska. Res. Franklin, Neb.

ETTA DAVIS[10], b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 1873; m. 12-19-1897 in Putnam Co., Mo., Harley Shepherd, b. 1873, son of W. G. and Mary Ann Shepherd; one child; both mother and baby died in child-birth.

HENRY A. DAVIS[10], b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 2-20-1876; d. 8-14-1947, at Eagle Lake, Texas; bur. in Memorial Cemetery at Oklahoma City, Okla.; m. in Okla., 10-8-1905, Eva Myrle Miner, b. 10-4-1885, dau. of Wm. Allen Miner, b. Ind., 5-20-1861; d. 3-20-1923, and Emma Jane Wilson, his wife, b. Ill., 11-5-1861; d. 7-26-1926. They resided in Mo., Okla. and Texas, and were the owners of valuable telephone exchanges. Four children:

NELLIE MAE(11), b. 6-5-1907 at Carnegie, Okla.; m. 6-10-1938, Wilbur R. Vandegrift. No children. She has an M.A. degree from Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla., and an A.B. degree from Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla. Since 1929 she has taught in Oklahoma City schools. Wilbur Vandegrift attended Oklahoma City University.

EMMA THELMA DAVIS, b. in Kremlin, Okla., 6-26-1909; m. 9-10-1925, Emmit McMahan, s. of Joseph and Katharine (Mayabb) McMahan. Three children:

LOIS KATHLEEN(12), b. 12-25-1926.

DORIS LOUISE, b. 9-11-1928; m. 8-18-1946, Harry Cordry, s. of W. L. Cordry, Vinita, Okla.

LLOYD DONALD, b. 12-24-1931.

LEO HAROLD DAVIS(11), b. 10-11-1912 at Sand Springs, Okla.; m. 2-23-1932, Edith Davis, dau. of H. Beaman and Helen (Oldham) Davis. Three children:

NANCY MAE, b. 6-26-1934; now attending Baylor Univ. at Waco, Texas.

DONNA LEE and CYNTHIA, twins, b. 10-4-1948. Cynthia lived five hours.

Leo Harold attended Baylor University, Waco, Texas. He was inducted into the Army in April, 1945; after training at Fort Lewis, Wash. was sent to Bermuda as clerk-typist in the AAF. Was a sergeant when discharged; now living at Livingston, Texas.

WILLIAM JONATHAN(11), b. 3-6-1918, Sand Springs, Okla. Attended Okla. City Univ.; A.B. degree, 1948 Okla. Univ., Norman, Okla.; M.A. degree, 1949, Claremont College, Claremont, Calif. He enlisted in Navy, January, 1942; served in Southwest Pacific, including New Guinea, New Britain, Philippines, etc.; was at the invasion of Okinawa; was a radio chief when he returned to the States in December, 1945; won four battle stars for engagements in the Pacific. Now (1952) teaching in Coronado, Calif.

EMMA DAVIS[10], b. 9-12-1879 in Putnam Co., Mo.; m. 9-10-1899, Lawrence Pope, s. of Frank and Hannah (Richardson) Pope, b. 10-16-1877; res. Ft. Madison, Iowa. Three children:

LENA POPE(11), b. Unionville, Mo., 8-12-1900; m. 7-6-1937, Raymond Quigley, s. of Andrew and Anne (White) Quigley, b. 7-3-1899, Memphis, Mo.; d. 5-15-1949 in Joliet, Ill. Interment Elmhurst Cemetery. No children.

HAZEL POPE, b. Carnegie, Okla., 3-30-1904; m. 8-21-1921, Lester Dalton, s. of Elmer and Amy (Stewart) Dalton, b. 5-16-1904, Kahoka, Mo. No children.

PEARL POPE, b. 9-30-1906, at Farmington, Ia.; m. 6-21-1925, Edwin Mohart, s. of John and Elizabeth (Michael) Mohart, b. 1-23-1896. Res. Ft. Madison,

Iowa and Nauvoo, Ill. Three children:

JAMES MOHART(12), b. 12-23-1926; m. 5-23-1948, Ingeborg Braasch, Berlin, Germany: one child GARY LEE(13). He served in World War II in Germany; was a sergeant, 63rd Inft. Reg., 861st Field Artillery Battalion, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.

GERALDINE MOHART, b. 6-7-1927; m. 4-18-1948, Carl Haugh. She held Government position in Washington, D.C. during War; was assistant Chief Supervisor; work had to do with soldier discharges.

MAXINE MOHART, b. 9-2-1934.

ALBERT BERRY DAVIS[10], b. 3-4-1881 in Putnam Co., Mo.; m. in California 6-17-1924, Laura Rebecca May Guy. She d. in Arizona. He was m. (2) in Eloy, Ariz., 9-16-1942, to Martha Houser King. Three children, all by first wife:

ALBERT BENJAMIN(11), b. 5-7-1927.

ROBERT MARION, b. 5-8-1930.

JUANITA MARILYN, b. 11-20-1933. All b. in San Joaquin Valley, Calif.

Albert Benjamin served in World War II.

Shortly after his second marriage Albert B. Davis moved to Rogers, Ark., where they lived for a few years, then returned to Arizona.

LEVI MELVIN DAVIS[10], b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 10-28-1883; d. in Los Angeles, Calif. 10-10-1927; m. 12-27-1917, in Ontario, Calif., Anna Young Burnham, dau. of James E. and Anna (Young) Burnham; she was b. 12-27-1900 in Putnam Co., Mo. Two children:

LUCILE PANSY(11), b. in Pomona, Calif., 11-23-1918; m. (1) March, 1939, Verne Schuyler. One child LINDA ANN, b. 5-7-1940. M. (2) Delmer —. One child. She attended Junior College.

LOLA ELIZABETH(11), b. in Pomona, Calif., 8-15-1921; m. July, 1941, Fred Boyd; he was b. 4-25-1921. Children:

LOLA CHRISTINA MAE, b. in Pomona, Calif., 6-22-1943.

MELVIN, b. 8-1946. Res. Sacramento, Calif.

Anna Young, mother of Anna Young Burnham Davis, was dau. of Wm. Young and Abigail Hoyt, b. 9-20-1857; m. 7-18-1878, James Eliab Burnham; Mr. Burnham was an attorney and a newspaper man; he owned and operated for many years the Unionville (Mo.) Democrat; after removing to Pomona, Calif. he added real estate to his activities. He had property holdings in Pomona and established his home there; he owned an orange grove near Pomona; also owned property in some of the Beach cities near Los Angeles, Calif. Their children were:

DAISY LORA BURNHAM, b. 10-10-1879; m. Oliver B. Halsted.

WILLIAM GUY BURNHAM, b. 2-25-1881.

TRUMAN BURNHAM, b. 10-4-1882; m. Florence White.

CARRIE GRACE BURNHAM, b. 2-25-1885; m. Ober D. Hayward.

ANNA YOUNG BURNHAM, b. 12-27-1900; m. Levi Melvin Davis.

Ober Hayward was s. of Charles Hayward and Fannie Crumpacker, dau. of Dandridge Crumpacker and Constance Virginia Oglesby; Dan Crumpacker was s. of John Crumpacker (1787-1853) and Elizabeth Hewitt.

PARIS ALEXANDER DAVIS[10], b. 6-17-1886, in Putnam Co., Mo.; m. 11-11-1911, Sadie Fuqua; m. (2) 10-20-1935, Jerry Brooks. Four

children, all born in Calif. and by first wife:

MILDRED DAVIS(11), b. 9-13-1913; m. 11-1931, A. G. Bopp. One child: ELMER ALLEN, b. 1-14-1933; m. (2) 11-28-1935, W. F. Dillard; one child: ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 7-9-1938.

VIOLA MYRTLE DAVIS, b. 4-24-1915; m. 9-3-1933, Robert Bates. One child: JANET LEE, b. 9-22-1940.

ALTHA MAY DAVIS, b. 4-13-1919; m. 11-23-1934, James Wilson Blaine, b. 1912; one child: BETTY LOU, b. 8-22-1937 in Calif. m. (2) 4-26-1940, Wm. Norman Maines; he was b. in Okla., 1-24-1905. One child: PATSY MAE, b. 3-4-1941.

MYRTLE ANN DAVIS, b. 8-21-1925; m. 5-7-1940, Wm. Fernandez. Two children:

MANUEL, b. 10-18-1941.

MARIA ANN, b. 11-16-1942.

IDA DAVIS[10], b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 6-28-1890; m. Homer Lampton; one child: GRACE[11], b. 1-23-1909; m. at Silver Lake, Kansas, Watt Fritz: Two children:

WALTER(12), b. 9-5-1939. ROBERT, b. 4-14-1941.

Ida Davis Lampton, m. (2), 1911, Clifton A. Chadwick at Osage, Okla. He was b. 7-10-1888; d. 1-1-1936; eight children:

CLIFTON TILLMAN CHADWICK(11), b. 4-10-1913; m. 1-19-1935 at Topeka, Kans., Josephine —·; three children:

PATRICIA(12), b. 1-1-1937; BRUCE, b. 1-4-1938; ROBERT, b. 6-12-1941.

JUANITA ROSE CHADWICK(11), b. 4-5-1914; m. at Littleton, Colo., 3-12-1939, Jack Fauhl; 1 child: VIRGINIA ANN(12), b. 5-17-1941.

ARTHUR LOW CHADWICK(11), b. 8-16-1916; m. at Littleton, Colo., 6-17-1935, Alice Smith. Chil.: LOIS MAE(12), b. 5-6-1935; CLIFTON ARTHUR(12), b. 5-21-1940.

ORLANDO ARCHIBALD CHADWICK(11), b. 7-4-1918; m. at Denver, Colo., 10-21-1938, La Veda — . Children: CORAL ANN(12), b. 8-19-1941; JUDITH LEE, b. 1-20-1943.

VIOLET GLADYS(11), b. 5-21-1919; m. at Littleton, Colo., 8-28-1934, William Pryor. Children: PATRICIA(12), b. 5-18-1935; MARY MAE, b. 10-14-1940; WILLIAM VERNON, b. 5-23-1945.

RUTH CHADWICK(11), b. 4-16-1922.

MARGIE RUTH CHADWICK(11), b. 1-20-1923; m. at Cheyenne, Wyoming, 4-4-1940, John Woodman. Chil.: VIOLA JUANITA(12), b. 7-2-1941: JOHN RAYMOND, b. 9-9-1942.

LLOYD VERNON CHADWICK(11), b. 1-17-1926.

JOHN WYCKOFF-WILLIAM BONER GENEALOGY

SAMUEL WYCKOFF, b. Hunterdon Co., N. J., 6-10-1760; d. 3-4-1842 in Ohio; m. 2-11-1780 Marie Berger, b. 5-8-1757; d. 8-11-1839. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he enlisted from the State of Maryland and after the war resided in London and Hardin Counties; he also lived in Virginia and Ohio.

NICHOLAS WYCKOFF, b. 2-13-1789; m. 5-8-1806, Margaret Tweed, b. 8-10-1791; d. 2-5-1823.

JOHN WYCKOFF, son of Nicholas and grand-son of Samuel Wyckoff, was b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 8-28-1813; d. in Unionville, Mo., 3-30-1897; m. 3-31-1836, Marie Jane Merrill, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Merrill; she d. 8-12-1905. There were 11 children. John Wyckoff served during the Civil War as Captain of Company D., First Missouri State Militia

Cavalry. He served as County Judge for two years prior to the War and was again elected in 1872. In 1882 he was elected to represent Putnam Co. in the legislature and served one term. His four sons also served in the Civil War, the oldest, George W., being Captain of Company D, 18th Missouri Infantry. Children of John and Marie Jane Wyckoff:

GEORGE W., b. 3-4-1838; m. Josephine Stanton.
NORMAN S., b. 4-25-1840; m. Angela S. Albee.
NORVAL H., b. 4-9-1842; m. Jane Stinson.
NANCY, b. 3-25-1844; m. William Boner.
PERRY W., b. 10-8-1845; m. Angeline Stewart.
ARRIADNE, b. 2-5-1847; m. Wm. N. Stewart.
ELIZA J., b. 10-26-1849; m. Elbert S. Dillon.
MARGARET, b. 12-4-1851; m. Geo. W. Porter.
RACHEL, b. 2-7-1855; m. David McKay.
AMELIA, b. 3-7-1857; m. James McKinley.
BARBARA, b. 2-11-1859. Never married.

NANCY WYCKOFF, dau. of John and Marie Jane Wyckoff, b. in Johnson Co., Iowa, 3-25-1844; m. Wm. Boner 2-5-1864. He served in Civil War in Company D, Qst, Mo., State Militia Cavalry; he was a farmer and stockman, and spent the last twenty years of his life in Unionville, Mo. He d. 2-22-1906. Their children:

NANCY.

HELEN MARGARET, b. 2-14-1865, a school teacher; m. 1-31-1892, Charles Wesley Davis, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Halsted) Davis. He was a farmer; also owned a telephone exchange and resided in Cyril, Oklahoma. For their children see Elizabeth Halsted Davis family.

ANNA M. BONER, b. 10-1-1869; m. Albert G. Spence, s. of Alexander S. Spence; d. in Los Angeles, 9-5-1950; bur. in Beverly Hills, Calif. She resided in Los Angeles for many years with her daughter and two granddaughters, who were in the movies. A son, Royal Homer, lives in New York. A. G. Spence d. many years ago. Norma, dau. of Albert and Anna Spence, m. — Sawyer.

MINNIE VIOLA BONER, b. 10-25-1871; m. 1-31-1892, George A. Hill, school teacher and later a railway clerk. Resided in Chillicothe, Mo. Their children:

HUGH VIRGIL, b. 11-7-1892.
FLOYD CRISTUS, b. 11-7-1894.
HARRY FOREST, b. 2-14-1897.
GLENOGLE, b. 8-16-1899.
KATIE LEONA, b. 4-12-1902.
GEORGE HAROLD, b. 3-21-1905.
ELDON ERNEST, b. 1-16-1909.

LIZZIE V. BONER, b. 1-8-1873; m. 6-7-1898, Cyrus Haney Wyckoff; res., Red Oak, Iowa. Children:

PEARL OPAL, b. 11-10-1900.
CYRUS LEE, b. 9-8-1905.
HUGH BONER, b. 9-9-1912.

NETTIE BONER, b. 7-12-1875; m. 7-27-1902, Noah Clayton Hobbs. Res., Apache, Okla. Farmer. Children:

JULIA IRENE, b. 6-3-1903.
NANCY KATE, b. 5-27-1906.
CODA CELESTE, b. 7-13-1911; m. — Lake.

KATIE BONER, b. 1877? School teacher. Died young.

ELSIE ELESHIA BONER, b. 11-13-1882; never married. Was a stenographer in Unionville. Died young.

Catherine Emeline Halsted-Henry Davis

CATHERINE EMELINE HALSTED[9], (Oliver[8], Robert Wade[7], John[6], Caleb[5-4], Timothy[3-2], Jonas[1],) was b. in Franklin Co., Ind. 12-1-1846; d. 6-14-1915; dau. of Oliver and Lucinda (Alley) Halsted; m. in Franklin Co., Ind., 8-14-1864, Henry Davis, b. 5-29-1842; d. 10-11-1913; s. of Thornton and Sarah (Wakefield) Davis of Franklin Co., Ind.

License to wed was issued to Henry Davis and Emeline Halsted, Aug. 13, 1864 by Henry Berry, Jr., Franklin Co., Ind. and was signed by John Harvey and William A. Davis; they were married 8-14-1864 by the Reverend John W. Keely. (Franklin Co., Ind. Court Records).

There were seven children; the first two were born in Franklin Co., Ind. where they lived on the Thornton Davis homestead which was located on Yellow Bank Creek, north side of Whitewater River, three miles from Brookville. In 1868 the family moved to Schuyler Co., Mo., and in 1869 they established their home in Putnam Co., Mo. where Henry Davis and wife lived the rest of their lives, first on a farm four miles north of Unionville and later in Unionville. The other five children were born on the farm. The four younger daughters were married in the same house in which they were born. Children:

ALICE ANNIE(10) DAVIS, b. 5-30-1865.
SARAH LUCINDA DAVIS, b. 12-25-1866.
MARY ELLEN DAVIS, b. 3-9-1874.
LAURA ALTA DAVIS, b. 8-13-1876.
LILLIE DAVIS, b. 10-13-1879.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. 1-25-1882.
MABEL DAVIS, b. 12-26-1883.

Henry Davis and family first moved into Unionville in 1894. After a few years they moved back to the farm, and in 1904 back again to Unionville. Henry Davis served as Deacon in the Unionville Christian Church until his death; his wife was active in church work: Ladies Aid, taught a Sunday School class, etc. Funeral rites were held in the Christion Church for Henry Davis Monday afternoon, October 13, 1913, by the Reverend J. Roy Wright; rites for Emeline Davis were held in the same church Wednesday, 3 p.m., June 16, 1915, by the Reverend J. H. Stidham. Both are interred in the Unionville Cemetery. For more data on the Henry Davis family see under the Davis genealogy.

ALICE ANNIE[10] DAVIS, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 5-30-1865; d. in Putnam Co., Mo., 7-20-1943; m. (1) 2-21-1886, James Conn Hall, b. 5-11-1866, Musketeen, Iowa, s. of Asa and Mary (Cogle) Hall; m. (2) Dr. Edwin M. Painter, 7-20-1919; he d. 3-16-1943. Both are buried in Unionville Cemetery. Funeral rites for Alice Davis Painter were held in Unionville Christian Church by the Reverend Presley Gordon, pastor, Thursday, 2 p.m., July 22, 1943. One child by first marriage:

ASA[11] HALL, b. 10-10-1888, Unionville, Mo.; m. at Unionville, 9-25-1910, Lois Melton, dau. of Jasper and Etta Belle (Schooler) Melton. Asa Hall and wife lived for several years in Montana where he owned a large ranch; later they came back to Unionville and he established himself in business. Six children:

ALETHA ALICE BELLE HALL(12), b. 7-8-1912.
VIRGINIA MARIE HALL, b. 5-14-1918.
LILLIE MAE HALL, b. 5-4-1923.
LAURA ESTHER HALL, b. 4-8-1928.
LEO ELESBETH HALL, b. 11-26-1932.
MABEL LOIS HALL, b. 9-21-1934.

ALETHA ALICE BELLE HALL[12], b. 7-8-1912, Unionville, Mo.; m. at Helena, Mont. 8-13-1933, Peter Dolin, b. 9-15-1902, s. of John and Anna (Brutosky) Dolin. One child:

BARBARA MARLYN(13), b. 12-8-1936, Helena, Mont.

VIRGINIA MARIE HALL[12], b. 5-14-1918 at Mona, Mont.; m. at Fairview Mont., 9-9-1938, Raymond Wenzel Russell, b. 11-9-1917, s. of Vincent and Minnie C. (Wenzel) Russell; she was b. 5-7-1874 in Prescott, Wis.; d. 11-24-1942; her father was Louis Wenzel, b. 1849 in Germany. Vincent Russell was b. 8-29-1875 in Laona, Wis. Res. Fairview, Mont. Five children:

AUDREY KAY RUSSELL(13), b. 12-4-1939, Fairview, Mont.
JUDY RAE RUSSELL, b. 10-24-1942., Portland, Ore.
DOUGLAS GLENN RUSSELL, b. 6-12-1944, Fairview, Mont.
GARY DEAN RUSSELL, b. 12-16-1947, Williston, N. Dakota.
RAYMOND NEAL JR. RUSSELL, b. 11-24-1948, Williston, N. Dakota.

LILLIE MAE HALL[12], b. 5-4-1923 at Mona, Mont.; m. at Milan, Mo., 12-11-1941, Walter Hyle Lemen, b. 1-13-1923 at Lemons, Mo., s. of Lee and Lizzie Baugh (Dickerson) Lemen; Lee Lemen was b. 12-28-1880; Lizzie Dickerson, b. 7-6-1882, Livonia, Mo. Lee Lemen's parents were: John Lemen, b. 8-20-1851, in Ohio, and Elizabeth Daily, b. 1-25-1861 at Lemons, Mo., dau. of O. Donnell, who came from Ireland. Abraham Lemen, great-grandfather of Walter Hyle Lemen, was the founder of Lemons, Mo., in 1859. Caroline Baugh, b. 9-16-1847, Grapeville, Mo.; Hill L. Dickerson, b. 3-1842, McConnellsville, Ohio. (Parents of Lizzie Baugh Dickerson). Three children:

KAREN GAYE LEMEN(13), b. 4-16-1944, at Portland, Ore.
DEANNA LYNN LEMEN, b. 1-7-1947, at Unionville, Mo.
JANET MAE, b. 5-10-1952, at Centerville, Ia.

LAURA ESTHER HALL[12], b. 4-8-1928 at Mona, Mont.; m. (1) 9-5-1944, William Hart, Sidney, Mont. He served overseas in World War Two. m. (2) 3-1-1947, Eugene Bernardi, b. 8-3-1923 in Sunnyside, Utah, s. of Frank Bernardi, b. in Italy and Lucy Meria Marino, b. 12-19-1905, Seattle, Wash. One child by first marriage:

KENNETH EUGENE HART(13), b. 4-6-1945.

LEO ELESBETH HALL[12], b. 11-26-1932 at Mona, Mont.; m. 6-4-1950,

David Bruce, b. 8-3-1928 s. of Seth and Edna Bruce, Pollock, Mo.

MABEL LOIS HALL[12], b. 9-21-1934 at Mona, Mont.

SARAH LUCINDA DAVIS[10] (Emeline Halsted[9]), b. Franklin Co., Ind., 12-25-1866; m. in Putnam Co., Mo., 8-30-1884, Alexander Silkirk Spence, b. Putnam Co., Mo., 8-10-1863, s. of Alexander I. and Katherine (Kelly) Spence; d. in Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. in Cypress Lawn Cemetery. They lived for several years in Muskogee, Okla., later selling all their holdings and re-investing in real estate in Los Angeles. Two children:

TODD FRANKLIN SPENCE
LOLA KATHLEEN SPENCE

TODD FRANKLIN SPENCE[11], b. 10-18-1886, in Putnam Co., Mo.; m. 2-16-1907, in Muskogee, Okla., Pammie Cleo Cox, dau. of John R. and Martha Catherine (Sheppard) Cox, b. 2-17-1891. One child:

SHIRLEY SPENCE(12), b. in Muskogee, Okla., 10-24-1913; m. Mack Allen Thomas, 1-31-1942. One child: MACK ALLEN THOMAS, JR.(13), b. 11-25-1943.

LOLA KATHLEEN SPENCE[11], m. (1) in Muskogee, Okla., Dr. James Irion Hollingsworth; no children. m. (2) 11-25-1925, Frank Forrest Bruce, Los Angeles; no children. He is a retired executive; she is an accomplished musician—piano and voice—and an able artist, having studied under excellent teachers in Oklahoma and California; she is a Past President of the Oklahoma Art Club and a past state Chairman of Health for Oklahoma. She is a graduate of Spaulding College, Muskogee and a member of Ebell Society; both are members of the Del Mar Club.

Alexander I. Spence was b. in Scotland; his wife, Katherine K. Kelly was b. in America, 12-1-1833; d. 6-7-1916, in Park County, Ind.

MARY ELLEN DAVIS[10], b. 3-9-1874, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. at Warrensburg, Mo. 10-25-1947; m. in Putnam Co., Mo., 3-26-1893, Elmer Hall, b. 3-22-1872; d. West Plains, Mo., 3-3-1928, s. of Asa and Polly (Cogle) Hall; the latter d. 7-2-1893. Funeral rites for Mollie Davis Hall were held at Christian Church, Warrensburg, Mo., Wed., 2 p.m., October 29, 1947. Both are buried in Cemetery at West Plains, Mo. Elmer Hall was a farmer and dairyman. Four children:

PERL CLIFFORD HALL(11), b. 8-20-1894.
OSHIA MAY HALL.
ELDON HAMPTON HALL, b. 7-29-1908.
ELLIS GLENWELL HALL, b. 5-29-1910.

PERL CLIFFORD HALL[11], b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 8-20-1894; m. 3-24-1915, Una Bricker, b. 2-1-1898, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of John Roy and Laura Leota (Bowers) Bricker; the former was b. 5-18-1878; the latter 6-1880; both in Henry Co., Mo. One adopted son:

ROBERT DEAN HALL(12), b. 9-1-1928, Kansas City, Mo. He joined U. S. Navy 11-10-1945.

P. C. Hall was a farmer and stockman; and now a business man in Kansas City.

OSHIA MAY HALL[11], b. Putnam Co., Mo.; m. (1) Allen Romaine Kent; m. (2) 6-13-1932, Walter Theodore Eisenhauer, b. Troy Grove, Ill., s. of Nicholas and Etta (Leupen) Eisenhauer. One child by first marriage:

EUGENE HALL KENT(12), b. 2-3-1923.

One child by second marriage:

ANNE EISENHAUER(12), b. Washington, D. C., 8-22-1938.

Oshia May Eisenhauer is a graduate of Chicago University. She taught school for several years in Washington, D. C.

Walter Eisenhauer attended a university in Chicago. He is an accountant. Their present residence is San Gabriel, a suburb of Los Angeles. (See Eisenhauer lineage).

EUGENE HALL KENT[12], b. 2-3-1923 at Hepler, Kansas; m. 5-7-1943, New Berne, N. C., Mary Alice Latham, b. 3-27-1922, dau. of Dr. Joseph R. Latham and Marjorie Janet Morey. Two children:

ALAN SUMMERS KENT, b. 4-26-1947, Arlington, Va.

ELIZABETH LATHAM KENT, b. 10-17-1949, Church Falls, Va.

Eugene Hall Kent graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School, Washington, D. C., June, 1940; he enlisted in the Navy, Aug., 1940, and served through the war as aviation machinist mate and aviation pilot. Based at Anacostia Naval Air Station, Washington, D. C. he did patrol duty on Atlantic seaboard, 1941-43; convoy coverage Casa Blanca, England and other points; attacked by German fighters, his plane, on one trip, shot down seven enemy planes. (Crew was credited with 32 enemy planes). He made trip over Panama Canal Zone to Coral Islands to pick up survivors on rafts, previously shot down by enemy; only eight were found; all were delirious but all recovered.

In summer of 1944 he was sent to the South Pacific where he saw strenuous service in Samoa, Fiji Islands, New Guinea, Milne Bay and Admiralty Islands; he spent 17 months in Admiralty Islands. He participated in eight bombing missions in the Philippines and was stationed there during the invasion. He arrived at Treasure Island 11-6-1945, receiving his discharge at Norfolk, Va., 11-20-1945. After attending school for a time, he joined the U. S. Navy; his headquarters are at Washington, D. C.

Mary Alice Latham Kent attended Christian College, Wilson, N. C., and Washington School for Secretaries, Washington, D. C. (For lineage of her family see the Latham lineage in this book).

ELDON HAMPTON HALL[11], b. 7-29-1908 at Leeton, Mo.; m. 2-20-1932, Thelma Janice Richman, b. 8-9-1910, Willow Springs, Mo., dau. of

Enoch Berton Richman (b. in Iowa) and Sarah Evelyn Dunivan (b. in Ind.). Thelma Janice Hall was teacher in public schools in Mo. After finishing high school, Eldon Hall attended college. Two children:

HELEN ANNE HALL(12), b. 5-15-1933, Willow Springs, Mo.
ELDA JANICE HALL, b. 11-7-1942, at San Diego, Calif.

ELLIS GLENWELL HALL[11], b. Leeton, Mo., 5-29-1910; m. at Hutton Valley, Mo., 12-27-1931, Doris Madaline Ogle, b. 9-15-1911, Trask, Mo., dau. of William Perry, Hutton Valley, b. 7-24-1882 and Ana Permela Morgan of Mt. View, Mo., b. 1-2-1883.

Doris Ogle Hall was a teacher in the public schools of Mo.; Ellis Hall attended business college after finishing high school. They reside on a fine farm which they own near Pomona, Mo. Two children:

DWIGHT GLENWELL HALL(12), b. near Hutton Valley, 11-16-1932.
MARY LOUISE HALL, b. 12-22-1935, at Mountain View, Mo.

LAURA ALTA DAVIS[10] (Emeline Halsted[9]), b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 8-13-1876; m. 12-6-1899, the Reverend James Andrew Shoptaugh, b. Edgar Co., Ill., 8-19-1870, s. of James Noah and Anna (Brinkerhoff) Shoptaugh. Laura Davis taught in the public schools of Mo. for three years; attended Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.; attended Texas Christian University, then at Waco, Texas; and later attended Phillips University, Enid, Okla. J. A. Shoptaugh d. in Oakland 1-9-1935; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland.

J. A. Shoptaugh taught school in Edgar Co., Ill.; attended Valparaiso Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind., and Christian University (now Culver-Stockton), Canton, Mo. He received Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity degrees from the latter school.

Full time pastorates were held for twenty-three years, the leading ones being at Denison, Texas, Pueblo and Denver, Colo. and Oakland, Calif.

In 1922 Rev. Shoptaugh, with his wife and son, established a printing and publishing business in Oakland. Rev. Shoptaugh founded two churches in Oakland: the Elmhurst Christian in 1919 and Mills Terrace Christian in 1926. There were four children:

HENRY NICHOLAS SHOPTAUGH(11), b. Denison, Texas, 6-21-1903; d. 11-3-1918; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland.
GEORGE DAVIS SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-14-1905.
LAURINE LILLIAN SHOPTAUGH, b. Denver, Colo., 3-16-1911; d. 3-27-1911; bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver.
ANNE LAURA EMELINE SHOPTAUGH, b. Denver, Colo., 11-27-1912.

GEORGE DAVIS SHOPTAUGH[11], b. 11-14-1905, in Pueblo, Colo.; m. 6-1-1930, in Oakland, Calif., Bertha Josephine Smith, b. in Spencer, Ind., 1-24-1908, dau. of the Reverend Milo J. and Laucie (Pittinger) Smith. They were married in the First Christian Church of Oakland by the pastor, the Reverend William Paul Reagor, assisted by the groom's

father, the Reverend J. A. Shoptaugh.

The Rev. Milo J. Smith was a minister of the Christian Church and held pastorates in Ind. before his removal to Calif. in 1926 to accept the Secretaryship of the Christian Churches of Northern California, a position he held for several years. In 1948 he was First Vice-President of the National Convention of Christian Churches. His name is listed in "Who's Who in America."

George Shoptaugh is proprietor and co-owner of the Piedmont Press in Oakland, a printing and publishing business. He and his wife are musical. She attended Chapman College in Los Angeles. Four children, all born in Oakland:

LELAND DAVID SHOPTAUGH(12), b. 2-8-1935.
PHILIP LEROY SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-20-1937.
STANLEY KEITH SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-14-1944.
SUSAN SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-27-1946; lived two hours; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland.

ANNE LAURA EMELINE SHOPTAUGH[11], b. 11-27-1912, in Denver, Colo.; m. in Oakland, Calif., 6-2-1935, William Arthur Steward, b. 7-1-1911 in Montana, s. of Arthur Wilbur and Emeline Flora (Friday) Steward; they were married at the parental home on Mather St. by the Reverend Frank A. Woten, pastor of the Alameda Christian Church.

Arthur Wilbur Steward, father of Wm. Arthur, was a grandson of John Marshall Steward, early settler and miner of Butte, Mont. and a founder of Butte, Mont. A. W. attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. and the University of Montana, Missoula, Mont. and Armour's Insttiute of Technology, Chicago. He m. Emeline Flora Friday, dau. of William Friday and Emeline (Addington) Friday, Northampshire, England. He d. 1-10-1953 at Grass Valley, Calif.

Anne Shoptaugh attended the University of California, the College of Arts and Crafts in Oakland and the Art Institute in Oakland. Wm. Steward attended the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts and the Art Institute in Oakland. They have established their home in Mill Valley, Calif. Mr. Steward is a member and the Art Director of the firm of Conley, Baltzer, Pettler & Steward, in San Francisco. Two children:

BARBARA ANN STEWARD(12), b. 5-20-1936.
ALAN ARTHUR STEWARD, b. 11-25-1938.

Both children were born while parents were living in Oakland.

LILLIE DAVIS[10] (Emeline Halsted[9]), b. Putnam Co., Mo., 10-13-1879; m. at Unionville, Mo., 7-30-1898, George W. Summers, b. 1-6-1878, s. of Joel Bonnie Summers and Ellen Caroline Summers; they were married in the home of the bride's parents by the Reverend J. A. Shoptaugh. George Summers d. 10-3-1951; bur. in Unionville Cemetery.

George and Lillie Summers established their home in Unionville and

lived there practically all their married life. They had extensive business interests which included a photographic studio, a moving picture theatre, a kodak studio giving a nationwide service; and large real estate holdings in Unionville and Los Angeles, Calif. Their son Dow assisted in management of these business interests for several years; after his death in 1948 the studios were sold and the theatre leased. There was one child, a son:

DOW BONNIE SUMMERS, b. Unionville, Mo., January 20, 1904; d. Tues., June 22, 1948, in Research Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.; m. at Unionville, Mo., 12-23-1924, Meta Woolever, b. 5-13-1909, dau. of Russell Woolever, b. 5-19-1885, Ravanna, Mo., and Fannie Fowler, b. 8-14-1890, Livonia, Mo. One child:

SUE ELLEN SUMMERS, b. in Unionville, Mo., 11-9-1941.

Funeral rites were held for Dow Summers Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, June 25, 1948, in the Unionville Christian Church, by three Christian ministers: the present pastor, C. Franklin Karns; a former pastor, J. D. Noland who had married Dow and his bride in 1924, and J. H. Stidham, former pastor who had baptized Dow in 1914. Interment was in Unionville Cemetery.

Brief Summers Lineage

Moses Summers, b. 6-5-1812; d. 1-15-1862. A Church of Christ minister 18 years. He m. Celia Gilstrap, b. 8-28-1818; d. 4-8-1899. They had son, Joel Bonnie Summers, b. 11-18-1855; d. 8-6-1939; m. Ellen Caroline Shelton, b. 7-31-1858, d. 1-17-1931. Both are buried in Unionville Cemetery. Several children, one of whom was:

GEORGE W. SUMMERS, b. 1-6-1878 who m. LILLIE DAVIS.

Thomas M. Shelton, d. 4-16-1862, age 27 yrs., 11 mos.; m. Catherine J. Orr, d. 9-5-1913, age 76 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days. They had dau., Ellen Caroline Shelton, who m. Joel B. Summers.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DAVIS[10] (Emeline Halsted[9]), b. in Putnam Co., Mo., 1-25-1882; m. in Putnam Co., Mo., 12-15-1901, Bertha Almira Crow, dau. of Geo. Willis and Polly Hannah (Miller) Crow, b. in Appanoose Co., Iowa, 1-16-1883; d. 10-22-1929, at her home west of Guthrie, Okla. He d. at same place, 3-24-1932. Both are buried in Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, Okla.

B. F. Davis with family moved to Oklahoma from Mo. in 1907; purchased a large farm near Guthrie and lived there the rest of his life. He was a Minister in the Church of God; at time of his death he was pastor of the Guthrie Church, a position he had held for several years. He baptized several hundred people during the years of his fruitful ministry.

There were nine children; the first and third were born in Missouri, the first one in the same house as his father. The other seven children were born in Oklahoma.

MARION AUDNEY DAVIS(11), b. 2-9-1906.
MARCIA EVELYN DAVIS, b. 2-12-1908.
THELMA ETHELYN DAVIS, b. 5-20-1911.
PAUL RAYMOND DAVIS, b. 1-10-1913.
LLOYD DAVIS, b. 1-6-1915; d. 1-21-1915.
POLLY EMELINE DAVIS, b. 7-24-1917.
GEORGE HENRY DAVIS, b. 7-24-1917.
WANETA BEATRICE DAVIS, b. 8-6-1919.
GENEVA RUTH DAVIS, b. 10-10-1921; d. 8-21-1930.

MARION AUDNEY DAVIS[11], b. 2-9-1906; m. 2-10-1924, Mary Etta Johnson, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Pierce) Johnson. Farmer; res. Guthrie, Okla. Two children:

HAROLD LEE DAVIS(12), b. 11-16-1925; m. 9-1-1946, Twila Benson, dau. of W. J. and Violet (Cokley) Benson. One child:
TROY KEITH DAVIS(13), b. 10-3-1947.
ERNEST RAY DAVIS(12), b. 10-7-1933.

MARCIA EVELYN DAVIS[11], b. 2-12-1908; m. 8-12-1933, Darius Albert Gibson, s. of Samuel A. and Minnie A. (Chambers) Gibson. A Church of God minister. Res. Seymour, Mo. Three children:

REUEL DAVIS GIBSON(12), b. 11-23-1934.
ESTHER OLIVE GIBSON, b. 11-24-1936.
SAMUEL BENJAMIN GIBSON, b. 7-30-1946.

THELMA ETHELYN DAVIS[11], b. 5-20-1911; m. 12-3-1929, Ray Busbee, s. of Miles Louis and Sidney (Ray) Busbee. Res. Guthrie, Okla. Six children:

LOUIS WADE BUSBEE(12), b. 3-11-1931; m. 12-31-1948, Alice Joy Brown, dau. of James Oren and Linda Esther (Cochran) Brown. One son:
STEVEN RAY BUSBEE, b. 7-1-1950.
LAWRENCE MELVIN BUSBEE, b. 10-14-1933.
DORIS ALLEYNE BUSBEE, b. 12-18-1934.
LESLIE CALVIN BUSBEE, b. 8-25-1938.
LELAND RAY BUSBEE, b. 6-14-1940.
LOREN VANCE BUSBEE, b. 6-4-1943.

PAUL RAYMOND DAVIS[11], b. 1-10-1913; d. 8-28-1940; m. 8-12-1933, Hattie B. Johnson, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Pierce) Johnson. Three children:

DOROTHY MARIE DAVIS(12), b. 6-12-1934.
WANDA LEA DAVIS, b. 4-4-1937.
MARY WANETA DAVIS, b. 5-21-1939.

POLLY EMELINE DAVIS[11], b. 7-24-1917; d. 7-17-1943; m. 8-18-1935, Ruben Hiebert, s. of A. J. and Susie (Ratliff) Hiebert. No children. m. (2) 10-29-1939, Gerald Arthur Hind. No children.

GEORGE HENRY DAVIS[11], b. 7-24-1917; m. (1) 12-22-1935, Georgia Ruth Hickman, dau. of Paul and Josephine (Taylor) Hickman. m. (2)

5-19-1945, Helen Fisher, dau. of Oscar Albert and Ruby Blanche (Williams) Fisher. Children by first marriage:

LINDA RUTH DAVIS(12), b. 10-10-1938.
JERRY LEE DAVIS, b. 11-2-1942.

Children by second marriage:

PHILIP STANLEY DAVIS(12), b. 3-30-1946.
GEORGE HENRY DAVIS, JR., b. 7-1-1947.

WANETA BEATRICE DAVIS[11], b. 8-6-1919; m. 8-22-1937, Waldo D. Eck, s. of Dan A. and Ida (Becker) Eck. Four children:

BERTHA DELOIS ECK(12), b. 7-21-1938.
BERNICE YVONNE ECK, b. 8-9-1940.
HURLEY FRANKLIN ECK, b. 4-2-1942.
LILLIE MAE ECK, b. 1-16-1947.

MABEL DAVIS[10] (Emeline Halsted[9]) b. 12-26-1883; m. (1) 9-1-1900, Edward Leden Casady, s. of Al and Lucinda Casady, Putnam Co., Mo.; m. (2) 7-9-1912, Harvey Raymond Whittaker, b. in Yellow Springs, Ohio, May 28, 1879; he served in Spanish American War. Both are active in patriotic work; he is Past Commander of Chas. A. Lindberg Camp of United Spanish War Veterans; she a Past President of Women's Relief Corps and Spanish American War Veterans Auxiliary. One child, by first marriage:

ALDEN BOYDEN CASADY.

H. R. Whittaker has son by first marriage: Dr. Thomas Whittaker, distinguished physician and surgeon of Los Angeles.

ALDEN BOYDEN CASADY[11], b. 5-11-1901; m. (1) 1926, at Oakland, Calif., Edna Foord, of Salt Lake City; no children; m. (2) at Monrovia, Calif., 6-23-1939, Ruth Anna Cofer, b. 1-20-1904, at the Summit Ranch in the Hooker District, nine miles north of Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Calif. Her father was Charles Lemuel Cofer, b. 11-23-1868 in Sonoma Co., Calif.; d. 8-7-1928; her mother was Mattie Elizabeth Warden, b. 12-18-1878; d. 2-6-1940; m. 11-1898; both are buried in cemetery at Red Bluff, Calif. Mother's mother: Lucia Reniff Warden (spelled Worden in death notices in paper from Mass.) Brothers: David Reniff, Geo. A. Reniff; sister, Mrs. L. K. Scott. Mother's father: Windsor Warden, native of Mass. Father's father: George Cofer. Father's mother: Nancy Peters, d. in Los Angeles, age 92.

Children of Alden Boyden Casady and Ruth Anna Cofer, his wife:

PATRICIA RUTH CASADY(12), b. 2-9-1941, Oakland, Calif.
SALLY ANN CASADY was adopted 6-9-1947 at Oakland, Calif.; b. 1-24-1936.

Alden Boyden Casady volunteered for service in the Army in the first World War, May 5, 1917; in Army over two years. Was honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1919 with rank of Corporal. Enlisted in Navy June 10, 1920; honorably discharged July 16, 1923; rank, Machinist Mate, First Class.

During World War II he was a partner in a huge business enterprise; he was Steel Fabricator making forgings, ladders, railings, and various other items used by the shipyards making vessels for the war; employed 200 men and did over $7,000,000 business.

Zachary Taylor Halsted-Barbara Ellen Bechtel

ZACHARY TAYLOR[9] HALSTED (Oliver[8]) b. 7-20-1849 in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. Breckenridge, Mich., 2-5-1928; m. (1) 5-7-1878, Ella Wyant; d. 1879; m. (2) 12-21-1880, Barbara Ellen Bechtel, b. Waterloo Co., Ontario, 5-28-1862, dau. of Moses Bechtel. (First Bechtels came from Switzerland).

Zachary Taylor Halsted grad. from Hartsville College and prepared for the Ministry in the United Brethren Church. He held pastorates in Indiana and Michigan.

Three chil. all by second wife:

ROY(10) HALSTED, b. 1-25-1887.
LEE M. HALSTED, b. 2-25-1894.
MYRLE AMERICUS HALSTED, b. 8-21-1905.

ROY HALSTED, b. 1-25-1887; m. 9-17-1928, Zelma F. Traax, b. 4-25-1888, at Lansing, Mich. No children. Res. Linden St., East Lansing, Mich. Roy served in World War I.

LEE M.[10] HALSTED, b. 2-25-1894; m. 6-6-1916, Norah Irene Parrish, b. 3-17-1895; dau. of Udell Parrish, of Breckenridge, Mich. Four chil.:

LEE M.(11) HALSTED, JR., b. 8-12-1921.
MARGARET LENA HALSTED, b. 4-22-1923.
HAROLD WILLIAM HALSTED, b. at Breckenridge, Mich., 6-12-1930.
GARELD HENRY HALSTED, b. at Breckenridge, Mich., 6-12-1930; d. 5-13-1951.

LEE M. HALSTED, JR., b. at Corunna, Mich., 8-12-1921; m. Ruth J. Ervay, b. 8-26-1922, dau. of Forest Ervay; res. Breckenridge, Mich. Three children:

LEE M.(12) HALSTED III, b. 11-22-1944.
REBECCA SUE HALSTED, b. 8-12-1947.
TIMOTHY JOHN HALSTED, b. 9-24-1950.

Lee M. Halsted, Jr., served in World War II; was 1st Lt. Quartermasters Corps.

MARGARET LENA[11] HALSTED, b. Breckenridge, Mich., 4-22-1923; m. Robert H. Winter, b. 1-27-1922, s. of Frank Winter. Res. 2276 Southampton, Flint, Mich.

Children:

CASSANDRA LEE(12) WINTER, b. 8-28-1948.
PATRICIA JOANN WINTER, b. 8-24-1950.

Robert H. Winter served in Navy 3 yrs. in World War II; received Purple Heart.

MYRLE AMERICUS[10] HALSTED (Zachary Taylor[9]), b. 8-21-1905, m. 10-14-1926, Beulah Hooks of Breckenridge, Mich., b. 10-8-1907, dau. of Samuel Hooks.

Two children:

STUART(11) HALSTED, b. 5-22-1940.
ROGER HALSTED (adopted) b. 6-16-1940.

Thomas Jefferson Halsted-Sarah Jane Wilson

THOMAS JEFFERSON[9] HALSTED, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2-8-1852; d. 10-1924, at New Madison, O.; m. (1) 4-11-1878, Sarah Jane Wilson, dau. of John Henry and Agnes (McLoney) Wilson. She d. 10-12-1881. He m. (2) Madalia Long in 1893? Res. New Madison, Ohio. He was bur. at New Madison, O.

T. J. Halsted graduated from Union Biblical Seminary (now Bonebreak Theological) at Dayton, Ohio, and a United Brethren College at Hartsville, Ind.

He held pastorates in Indiana and Ohio. After his second marriage he lived in New Madison, Ohio, where he owned his home and considerable property in the city. He also owned two farms, near the city, and a farm in Hancock Co., a house and lot in Greenfield, Ind., a lot in Indianapolis and one in Union City, Ind.

He named in his Will the Union Theological Seminary as his beneficiary after providing for his widow and setting aside a small sum for his son, to be paid to him monthly, as long as he lived.

One child by 1st marriage:

WILLIAM JASPER PRUNER(10) HALSTED, b. 2-23-1879.

WILLIAM JASPER[10] PRUNER HALSTED was b. 2-23-1879 in Hartsville, Bartholomew Co., Ind. His parents moved later to New Castle where he lived till his mother became ill, when she went to her mother's where she died of typhoid fever. Young W. J. P. was raised by his grandmother Wilson, whose husband had died of measles in the Civil War. She later married John H. Apple. They lived on a 50 acre farm in Hancock Co., Ind.

Wm. Jasper Pruner was named for a minister. His father being away preaching most of the time, young Pruner, as his family called him, decided to see something of the world. At the tender age of 14 he left his grandmother's home to wander for many years over the face of the earth. He first went to Illinois and learned the watch business. Later he made trips to Ind., Ill., Nebr. and Wyo.

He served in the Spanish-American War, joining the armed forces in April, 1898 and went to Cuba with the 5th Field Artillery, Battery B. He was with the combat forces and drove a team of horses, one of which was killed. He was in Cuba ten months. He met Theodore Roosevelt at this time. He came back at close of war and received his discharge at Fort Monroe, Va., in 1899. He served six years in the Philippines in the regular army. He was in the recruiting service till Jan. 24, 1916. He served in the 2nd, 27th and 11th Infantry and in the Coast Artillery.

He established a jewelry and watch repair business in San Francisco in 1916. A few years later he moved to Oakland, where he continued his watchmaking business till his retirement in 1946. He died March 7, 1947 at the Veteran's Memorial Hospital in Oakland. He was buried with military honors at Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Francisco.

William Jasper Pruner[10] Halsted m. 11-9-1918 in San Francisco, Calif., Dicey Allen (Maloon) Shaw, b. 4-29-1878, dau. of Calvin Ripley Shaw and Annie Eliza Atwood of Oakland, Calif.

Children:

ANNIE ELIZA(11) HALSTED, b. 10-29-1919.
SARAH JANE HALSTED, b. 1-12-1921.
GRACE PEARL HALSTED, b. 6-2-1922.

ANNIE ELIZA HALSTED, b. in San Francisco, 10-29-1919; m. in Oakland, Calif., 9-19-1936, Albert Lee Sibley, b. 9-11-1915, in Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

ALBERTA LEE(12) SIBLEY, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 1-18-1941.
KENNETH WILLIAM SIBLEY, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 4-16-1943.

SARAH JANE[11] HALSTED, b. in Berkeley, Calif., 1-12-1921; m. 4-22-1947, Charles Spencer Gregg, Santa Cruz, Calif. Res. Richmond, Calif.

Children:

CHARLENE GAYLE(12) GREGG, b. 7-3-1948.
MARCIA DIANE GREGG, b. 8-22-1949.
RODNEY CHARLES GREGG, b. 2-10-1952.

GRACE PEARL[11] HALSTED, b. 6-2-1922, m. 7-10-1945, in Parris Island, S. C., John Olin Miller, Lake City, Fla. At time of her m. Grace Pearl was a Corporal, Marine Corps, Women's Reserve. Her husband was a First Sergeant, United States Marine Corps.

Children:

THEODORE HALSTED(12) MILLER, b. on Parris Island, S. C., 11-20-1946.
MARILYN DALE MILLER, b. Oakland, Calif., 3-24-1948.

Mary Ann Halsted-Rev. Felix DeMunbrun

MARY ANN[9] HALSTED (Oliver[8]), b. 4-24-1854; d. 10-28-1884; m. 6-30-1874, Rev. Felix DeMunbrun; ceremony in Liberty Church (UB) by Rev. Thomas Jefferson Halsted. Rev. Felix DeMunbrun s. of Frank and Sallie Huggart DeMunbrun, b. in Medcalf Co., Ky., 6-10-1845; d. 7-12-1919. He and Mary Ann are bur. at Dublin, Ind. He m. (2) Mary E. Grove, who died in 1936. She was a good mother to his five motherless children.

Felix M. DeMunbrun enlisted in Co. G, 2nd Ky. Cavalry and served almost three years in the Civil War. At close of the war, with four brothers, he came to Indiana. All were ministers of the Gospel in the United Brethren in Christ. Rev. Felix DeMunbrun served in pastorates in Central and Southern Indiana, winning many hundreds of souls for Christ and the Church during the fifty years of his active and fruitful ministry. There were five children by his first marriage:

SARAH LUELLA(10) DEMUNBRUN, b. 10-17-1875.
ORA MAYE DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-27-1877.
DAVID DEWITT DEMUNBRUN, b. 12-6-1878.
CHARLES YOUNG DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-22-1879.
MATTIE ANN DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-15-1882.

Children of second marriage:

GERTRUDE LEE DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-29-1887; res. Carothersville, Ind., never m.

FERDINAND HUGGART DEMUNBRUN, b. 6-19-1889; a farmer; res. nr. Brownstown, Ind.; never m.; served in World War I.

FELIX MARION DEMUNBRUN, b. 8-19-1891; d. 10-14-1892.

FRANCIS WILLIAM DEMUNBRUN, b. 10-12-1893; he entered the Army at 17, served on the Mexican border; was in both World Wars. He m. Helen — and has two sons, both in the Army. Res., Little Rock, Ark.

SARAH LUELLA[10] DEMUNBRUN, b. 10-17-1875; m. 3-9-1904, Thomas G. Prince, b. 1861; living, 1952.

Six children:

DAVID GILBERT(11) PRINCE, b. 1-15-1905; d. 2-6-1906.
Still born infant, b. 7-13-1906.
CARL MARION PRINCE, b. 11-16-1907.
THOMAS ZEBULON PRINCE, b. 4-26-1909.
MARY ELIZABETH PRINCE, b. 4-10-1913.
CLARENCE EDWARD PRINCE, b. 9-1-1914.

CARL MARION[11] PRINCE, b. 11-16-1907; m. 10-27-1934, Mary Aumann. Two children, both still born:

MARY ANN(12) PRINCE, b. 8-4-1940.
SANDRA JO PRINCE, b. 8-1948.

Carl served in second World War.

THOMAS ZEBULON[11] PRINCE, b. 4-26-1909; m. 4-17-1932, Ethel Reynolds.

Six children:

GERALD DEAN(12) PRINCE, b. 6-10-1933.
NANCY LOUISE PRINCE, b. 1-10-1937; killed in automobile accident, 8-9-1952.
MONTIE GENE PRINCE, b. 8-17-1941.
JOYCE ANN PRINCE, b. 3-1-1943.
RANDALL LEE PRINCE, b. 3-21-1945.
BARBARA SUE PRINCE, b. 3-17-1947.

MARY ELIZABETH[11] PRINCE, b. 4-10-1913; m. 10-7-1934, Perry Hawkins.

Six children:

DONALD E.(12) HAWKINS, b. 6-4-1935.
RUSSELL DALE HAWKINS, b. 7-31-1936.
CARL MAX HAWKINS, b. 11-6-1939.
JUDITH G. HAWKINS, b. 2-22-1941.
PERRY MICHAEL HAWKINS, b. 11-6-1942.
DAVID GILBERT HAWKINS, b. 6-27-1944.

CLARENCE EDWARD[11] PRINCE, b. 9-1-1914; m. 8-7-1937, Dortha Hall.

Four children:

CLARICE ANN(12) PRINCE, b. 3-23-1938.
JAMES ROBERT PRINCE, b. 4-20-1939, d. 4-28-1939.
CONNIE SUE PRINCE, b. 11-13-1940.
GERALD LEROY PRINCE, b. 8-1-1947.

The data on the following remarkable family was furnished by Ora DeMunbrun Garriott. She is the mother of eight children, has 20 grandchildren, and nine great-grand-children. Nearly all hold college degrees.

ORA MAYE[10] DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-27-1877; m. 12-4-1897, Samuel Leonidas Garriott, son of Francis Marion and Mary Taylor Garriott. Ora Maye attended College; Samuel L. attended Danville, Ind. Normal School. Res. Carothersville and Brownstown, Ind.

Eight children all born in Carothersville:

MARY PEARL(11) GARRIOTT, b. 10-15-1898.
SARAH MABEL GARRIOTT, b. 8-19-1900.
BERTHA GERTRUDE GARRIOTT, b. 7-23-1902.
GERALD LEONIDAS GARRIOTT, b. 8-1-1904.
EVANGELINE MAYE GARRIOTT, b. 1-19-1907.
SAMUEL MARION GARRIOTT, b. 7-25-1910.
RONALD OREN GARRIOTT, b. 1-21-1914.
ROBERT EARL GARRIOTT, b. 1-1-1916.

MARY PEARL[11] GARRIOTT, b. 10-15-1898; m. 12-25-1925, Glen Collins.

She attended Central Normal College at Danville, Ind. and Teachers College of Indianapolis, now a part of Butler University; she graduated from their Primary Training School in 1924 and holds a life license to teach in the primary grades. She taught a few years before marriage,

and is now teaching again in Carothersville where they now live.

Glen Collins attended Central Normal College and Indiana University and taught school several years. He is now in the insurance business in Carothersville.

Three children:

RICHARD GLEN(12) COLLINS, b. 8-24-1926.
ROBERT DON COLLINS, b. 12-15-1930.
THOMAS PHILIP COLLINS, b. 7-8-1932.

RICHARD GLEN COLLINS, b. 8-24-1926; m. 4-20-1948, Larma Fox.

One child:

DAVID GLEN(13) COLLINS, b. 4-24-1950.

ROBERT DON[11] COLLINS, b. 12-15-1930; m. 7-14-1949, Mildred Hamlin.

One child:

BOBBIE COLLINS, b. 4-20-1950.

SARAH MABEL[11] GARRIOTT, b. 8-19-1900; m. 6-30-1923, Debron Collins; he graduated from — Automobile School; owns and operates his own business.

Three children:

MYRON HEROLD(12) COLLINS, b. 9-15-1924; m. 7-12-1948, Mary Frazier. Employed by the DuPont Co., Louisville, Ky. Children:
STEVEN WAYNE(13) COLLINS, b. 3-5-1949.
CATHY LYN COLLINS, b. 1-14-1951.

MAX LEROY(12) COLLINS, b. 2-5-1926; m. 6-15-1946, Theresa Chapas. He attended college two years at Racine, Wis. Res. Erlanger, Ky. Two children:
RICK LEROY(13) COLLINS, b. 12-29-1947.
CHRISTIE KAY COLLINS, b. 4-18-1951.

HOWARD LEON(12) COLLINS, b. 11-8-1927; m. 2-8-1948, Geraldine Kesterson. After his discharge from the Army Howard L. attended Cal-Aero Technical Institute in Calif. Later rejoined the Army and is now an Instructor at Camp Knox. One child:
MICHAEL LYNN(13) COLLINS, b. 10-28-1948.

BERTHA GERTRUDE[11] GARRIOTT, b. 7-23-1902; m. 9-1-1929, Elmer Calvin Robbins, b. 11-13-1898, s. of Wm. and Julia Waskom Robbins; he is a grad. of Indiana University, A.B., 1924; M.A. 1929; with 29 yrs. teaching experience he is now principal of Tampico High School. He is Supt. of Sunday School and Choir Leader at Tampico (Ind.) Baptist Church.

Bertha Garriott Robbins attended Central Normal College and Franklin College at Franklin, Ind. and Teachers College of Indianapolis, Ind. Has taught school several years and is now teaching at the Cox School in Jackson Co., Ind. She is active in the work of her local church and in various civic organizations.

Two children:

GENE ELMER(12) ROBBINS, b. 11-26-1936; is an "A" student at Brownstown High School, and a member of the National Honorary Society.

JERRY LYNN ROBBINS, b. 10-17-1939; an "A" student in 8th grade at Tampico.

GERALD LEONIDAS[11] GARRIOTT, b. 8-1-1904; m. 10-30-1943, Rachel Pell; he has A.B. degree from Franklin College, Ind.; owns and operates a large camp on Lake Griffin, near Leesburg in Central Florida.

Three children:

LEA GYNN(12) GARRIOTT, b. 9-7-1948; d. 7-24-1950. She was accidentally drowned in the lake near their home.
JAN RAY GARRIOTT, b. 1-3-1949.
JERRE DAWN GARRIOTT, b. 12-25-1951.

EVANGELINE MAYE[11] GARRIOTT, b. 1-19-1907; m. 5-21-1933, Cletis Edward Jenkins, s. of Thomas and Julia Jenkins; he has A.B. and M.A. degrees from Indiana University. He has served as principal and as Supt. of Butler High School, Butler, Ind.; has had 25 yrs. of teaching. She attended Central Normal College and University and has a B.S. degree from St. Francis College. They have recently moved to Indianapolis where he teaches in the Ben Davis High School and she teaches in nearby Clermont School.

Children:

JANET SUE(12) JENKINS, b. 1-16-1937.
JOYCE ELAINE JENKINS (Twin), b. 1-16-1937.

SAMUEL MARION[11] GARRIOTT, b. 7-25-1910; m. 9-12-1927, Mabel Duncan. He attended trade and specialty schools in Indianapolis and Chicago and now owns his own shop and garage and employs several people. During the war he managed a Dept. of the Reynolds Mfg. Co. He owns his own home where he lives at Tampico, Ind.

Children:

LOUISE MAXINE(12) GARRIOTT, d. 12-15-1931.
CAROL GARRIOTT, b. 11-1-1929; m. 4-2-1948, Raymond Shirley, serving now in the Korean War. Children:
  RITA REAN SHIRLEY, b. 10-5-1948.
  TERRY LEE SHIRLEY, b. 6-29-1950.
NORRIS GARRIOTT, b. 9-2-1933.

RONALD OREN[11] GARRIOTT, b. 1-21-1914, m. 10-10-1937, Irene Johnson. She is a graduate of Central Normal College and of Butler University, Ind.; has a life license in Elementary Teaching.

Ronald O. Garriott has A.B. degree from Indiana Central College; a grad. of First National Television, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.; five years teaching Radio and Television at United Television, Inc., Louisville, Ky.; holds a Radiotelephone first class license; Supervisor at Indiana Ordnance Works in Acid-Organics Area. Res. New Albany, Ind.

Children:

RANDALL LEE(12) GARRIOTT, b. 1-18-1939.
RONA GARRIOTT, b. 2-26-1942.
DAVID KENT GARRIOTT, b. 3-16-1943.
DENICE GARRIOTT, b. 12-3-1946.

ROBERT EARL[11] GARRIOTT, b. 1-1-1916, m. 6-2-1949, Roberta

Morgan. He served three years in World War II. He lost two fingers in combat in France. Now manager in Metal Department of Philco Mfg. Corp., Connersville, Ind.

Robert Earl was one of 25 men that the U. S. Army sent to the New York Trade School; he holds a certificate showing that he completed the full course of Practical and Theoretical Instruction which this school provides for the U. S. Army personnel in Electricity; dated April 8, 1944.

DAVID[10] DEMUNBRUN, b. 12-6-1878; d. — 1949; m. at McMinville, Ore., 1-26-1914, Clara Kidd, b. at Ft. Rauson, N. Dakota, 12-15-1891, dau. of William T. and Ellen Kidd, Canada. Res., Los Angeles, Calif.

Two children:

RUTH(11) DEMUNBRUN, b. 11-1-1914.
EVELYN DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-20-1923.

RUTH DEMUNBRUN, b. 11-1-1914; m. (1), 11-1-1932, Robert Walsh; m. (2), 11-22-1941, William Curtis.

One child by first marriage:

BEVERLY(12) WALSH, b. 11-25-1933; m. 2-28-1949, Walter Jacobsen. Two sons:

DAVID(13) JACOBSEN, b. 1-11-1951.
DONALD JACOBSEN, b. 2-13-1952.

EVELYN[11] DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-20-1923; m. 4-25-1943, Robert Halberstadt. Two children:

GERALD(12) HALBERSTADT, b. 8-12-1946.
GLENN HALBERSTADT, b. 12-18-1950.

CHARLES[10] DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-22-1880; m. 12-4-1943, Ora Williams. Owns and operates large ranch in San Joaquin Valley, near Madera, Calif.

MATTIE ANN[10] DEMUNBRUN, b. 3-15-1882; m. (1) Curtis Boone Thompson; m. (2) 10-10-1914, William Christopher; he d. 2-11-1948. Res. Marion, Ind. Two children:

BELVA BLANCHE(11) THOMPSON, b. 2-9-1902.
RONALD EUGENE CHRISTOPHER (adopted), b. 6-16-1922.

BELVA BLANCHE THOMPSON, b. 2-9-1902; m. 9-14-1925, Wade Dee Usher, b. 8-10-1901. Res. 1650 W. Nelson St., Marion, Ind.

Two children:

WADE LEON(12) USHER, b. 12-22-1927; m. 8-19-1949, Mary Ann Pulley, b. 9-13-1930. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1-3-1946 to 11-7-1947.

HAL D.(12) USHER, b. 12-4-1931; m. 7-13-1952, Barbarann Thompson, b. 9-28-1934. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy 2-19-1951.

RONALD EUGENE[11] CHRISTOPHER, b. 6-16-1922; m. 12-10-1944, Angie Caroline Henderson, b. 12-22-1923. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy 10-1942. One adopted daughter:

SUSAN ELAINE(12) CHRISTOPHER, b. 3-6-1950.

John R. Halsted-Lottie E. Hopkins

JOHN ROBERT[9] HALSTED (Oliver[8]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 12-17-1856; d. 12-13-1945; m. (1) 1-14-1882, Lottie Ettie Hopkins, b. 8-1-1866, d. in Calif., 3-19-1922; dau. of Samuel W. Hopkins and Harriet M. Call.

Samuel W. Hopkins, b. 1830? and Harriet M. Call were m. 8-8-1852. She was a dau. of Dr. Call, Mich. Samuel W. Hopkins, was s. of John Hopkins, b. 4-12-1793; m. 5-20-1823, Arvilla Dewey, b. 9-28-1803, an aunt? of Admiral George Dewey; State of New York. John Hopkins, b. 1763? m. 1787, Elizabeth Workman. (Data copied from an old bible owned by Fern Halsted Kenneth).

John R. Halsted was a preacher of the U.B. faith. He was also a musician; taught voice and instruments. He lived at Lansing, Mich., where he owned considerable property including an apartment house. He died 12-13-1945 and his body was taken to Breckenridge, Mich. and laid by the side of his brother, Zachary Taylor Halsted.

John R. Halsted m. (2) Ora White. One child, JAMES HALSTED.

There were three children by first marriage:

PEARL E.(10) HALSTED, b. 9-3-1883.
FERN HAZEL HALSTED, b. 11-28-1887.
CLIFTON FRANCIS HALSTED, b. 2-6-1891.

PEARL E. HALSTED, b. in Mich., 9-3-1883; d. 5-30-1905; m. 10-10-1901, Samuel Atkins. Two children:

ISRAEL HARDENER ATKINS, b. 11-14-1902, d. 4-19-1903.
ETHELYND FERN ATKINS, b. 4-27-1905; d. 10-9-1905.

FERN HAZEL[10] HALSTED, b. in Clare Co., Mich., 11-28-1887; m. in Calif., 10-20-1913, Harry Lee Roy Kenneth. He d. 4-19-1928. Res., Oakland, Calif.

CLIFTON FRANCIS[10] HALSTED, b. 2-6-1891, d. 10-23-1918. He was with the 12th Naval District, San Francisco Naval Port Guard at time of his untimely death from influenza, which at that time was scourging the country. He was a successful actor and had traveled extensively in the U. S. and Canada.

Lottie Hopkins Halsted after her divorce from John R. Halsted, about 1895 or 1896, m. Frederick Clark Keeney.

One child:

PAUL FREDERICK KEENEY, b. 3-26-1898; m. in Eureka, Calif., 11-1918, Sophia Tomanoivich, b. in Slovakia, 1-9-1898. Three children:

CLARK KENNETH KEENEY, b. 8-28-1920.
FREDERICK PAUL KEENEY JR., b. 12-2-1921.
ROBERT EDWARDS KEENEY, b. 4-28-1923.

Oliver B. Halsted-Hendrickson-Burnham

OLIVER B.[9] HALSTED, s. of Oliver Halsted, b. 4-15-1859 in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. in Ontario, Calif. 1-12-1945; Interment, Bellevue Cemetery, near Ontario; m. (1), in Batholomew Co., Ind., 10-26-1884, Hester M. Hendrickson, b. 5-25-1868; d. 3-6-1889, dau. of John S. and Sarah Elizabeth Hendrickson. The latter was a dau. of the Reverend John C. and Sarah (Alley) Blades, and grand-dau. of Jonathan Alley and gr. grand-daughter of Samuel Alley, Rev. War soldier. Hester united with the U.B. Church in Jan., 1886. The funeral rites were conducted by the Rev. John Keeling in the home of her parents. Interment in the Hawcreek Cemetery.

Oliver B. Halsted m. (2), in Unionville, Mo., 11-8-1899, Daisy Lora Burnham, b. 10-10-1879; d. 3-17-1920, dau. of James E. and Anna (Young) Burnham.

Children by second marriage:

OLIVER BURNHAM HALSTED, b. 1910.
DAISY BURNHAM HALSTED, b. 1911.
ANNA HALSTED.
All died in infancy.

Oliver[9] Halsted, for many years owned and operated a photographic studio in Unionville, Mo. In the early 1900s he and wife moved to Ontario, Calif. where his father-in-law James E. Burnham lived. He purchased a small orange grove near Ontario, where they both died, she in 1920 and he in 1945.

Ellen R. Halsted-Wm. E. Huddleston

ELLEN ROSY[9] HALSTED (Oliver[8]), was b. 10-10-1862; d. 11-27-1949; m. 11-9-1884, Wm. E. Huddleston, b. 4-14-1864; d. 3-18-1942, son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Jones) Huddleston. Henry was son of John and Susan (Myer) Huddleston; John was son of Jonathan who was son of Seth Huddleston who came to this country from France in 1758 with his bro. Jonathan.

Seth, who saw Revolutionary service, settled in Mass. In 1773 he m. Miss Lydia Gifford: six daus. and one son, Jonathan, who m. Miss Phebe Gardner.

Jonathan and Phebe Huddleston moved to Union Co., Ind. in 1815. Later they moved to near Cambridge City, Ind. on the site of the Solomon Huddleston homestead. The farm reached from Dublin to Cambridge City. At different times he deeded portions to his children when they established new homes. His son John made the bricks on this farm and

built this house, between 1839 and 1842; the house in typical of the architecture of the period. During the time the house was in process of construction people came for miles around, many on horseback, to see the three story house which was to be used by travelers.

Jonathan and Phebe, also John and Susan, are buried in the East Cemetery at Dublin, Ind.

Henry and Sarah and Wm. E. and Ella R. Huddleston are bur. in the West Cemetery at Dublin. (From Huddleston records).

(From the Palladium-Item and Sun Telegraph—June 3, 1940, Cambridge City, Ind.) A bronze tablet relating the history of the old Huddleston homestead, 101 yrs. old, located 1 mi. west of this city on the national road, centered on a large boulder which had been taken from the basement of the house was unveiled by two great great great grandchildren of John Huddleston, builder of the house.

The marking and dedication services were in charge of the Nat'l Old Trails Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

1839-1940

HUDDLESTON HOUSE

"Built by John Huddleston of bricks made on this farm. Located on the old National Road, now U. S. Highway 40. The house is typical of the architecture of the period.

"Pioneers going west in covered wagons found food and shelter here.

"The farm was entered in 1821."

Wm. E. and Ella R. Huddleston lived for many years on a farm which they owned, near Cambridge City, Ind. They later lived in Chicago for three years, then purchased a farm near Winamac, Ind. where they lived a few years, later moving into Winamac. Wm. E. died here in 1942. Ella R. Huddleston spent her last years in the Haven Hubbard Home, near Chicago, where she d. in 1949. They were members of the Methodist Church. Both are bur. in the Dublin, Ind. Cemetery.

HUBERT LAVERNE[10] HUDDLESTON, only child of Wm. E. and Ella Huddleston, b. 1888? d. 10-23-1926 in Chicago; m. Emma Erickson, dau. of John and Hannah Erickson. She was b. 1899; she d. 12-26-1934.

Hubert grad. from Dublin, Ind. High School in 1906; in 1907 he grad. from a Business College in Indianapolis; he grad. from Butler College, Indianapolis; and in 1912 from the University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. He practiced law at Indianapolis, Ind. and in Chicago. His offices in Chicago were at 110 South Dearborn St., McElroy & Huddleston. He served in first World War as attorney in legal matters.

He is buried in Mt. Greenwood Cemetery in Chicago.

HALE HOLDEN[11] HUDDLESTON, only child of Hubert and Emma Huddleston, b. in Chicago; m. 1948, Marian — ; graduated from Hyde Park High School, Chicago. Joined the U. S. Army in World War II in 1942; with radio service; studied in Chicago, Florida, Georgia.

He graduated from the State University at Champaign, Ill. in 1948.

One child:

MARK DAVID(12) HUDDLESTON, b. 11-6-1949, in Chicago, Ill.

Ann Halsted-Joseph Camp

The data for this important line of descent from Ann(6) Halsted was furnished by Herbert Armstrong Poole, Boston, Mass. (1948).

ANN[6] HALSTED, b. 5-21-1761; d. 8-30-1824, dau. of Caleb[5] and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted.

Ann Halsted was a heroine of the Revolutionary War. The parental home at Halsted's Point Farm, on Staten Island Sound, was used as a lookout by Patriot soldiers. The farm was frequently invaded by British soldiers; the Halsted property was destroyed and in one of these raids Ann's father, Caleb Halsted, was taken prisoner. Once, when Ann was alone at the farm she fired on an enemy raiding party and thus gave the alarm to the town. For this feat she was toasted by George Washington at a public dinner. There are two inscriptions on her tombstone in the Baptist Church Cemetery at Lyons Farms, near Elizabethtown, New Jersey, as follows:

"For love of country was carressed
By Washington and all his guests."

"Underneath this stone doth lie
As much virtue as could die
Which when alive did vigor give
To as much beauty as could live."

Ann Halsted m. Joseph Camp, b. at Camptown, N. J. 1-26-1762; d. there 4-13-1831, (from Joseph Camp Lindsley's bible), son of Caleb Camp, b. 1732; d. 4-9-1817. Caleb was s. of Joseph (1710-1780) and Patience Camp. Joseph was s. of Samuel (1669-1744) and Johanna (1676-1763) Camp. Samuel was s. of William (16—-1699) and Mary (Smith) (-1694) Camp, one of the original settlers of Elizabethtown from Milford, Conn. or Branford.

Seven Children:

SARAH(7) CAMP, b. 1787; d. 7-16-1868; m. 3-20-1809, Benjamin Lindsley of Newark, N. J., b. 1786; d. 1856. See further.

EPHRIAM CAMP, m. Lockey Burnett, formerly Fanny Dennis, and had MARY, ANN, HARVEY and GEORGE.

CALEB CAMP, m. Experience Ball. One child:

MARY ANN(8) CAMP, m. Harris M. Baldwin, who d. 1-9-1882, son of Samuel and Mary (Meeker) Baldwin; no children.

WILLIAM HALSTED CAMP. No data.

PHEBE CAMP, m. Daniel Squier or Squire. They had one son, ZADOY SQUIER.

MARY (POLLY) CAMP, m. Abraham Beach.

DANIEL CAMP. No data.

BENJAMIN LINDSLEY. The following is from The History of the Lindley, Lindsley "Linsley Family in America," by John Milton Lindly, Winfield, Iowa, 1930, and from family records.

Benjamin Lindsley b. in South Orange, N. J., in 1786 and d. in Boston, in 1856. His grandson Like B. Lindsley of St. Louis, states that Benjamin was in the War of 1812 and that he was at the head of a military company on Governor's Island, N. Y., from which fact he received the name of Major Ben. He m. 3-21-1809, Sarah (Sally)[7] Camp, b. 1787; d. 7-16-1868.

Six Children:

GEORGIANNA M.(8) LINDSLEY, b. 4-10-1810; d. 3-3-1854; m. Ogden R. Burnet, b. 1806; d. 1873; no children.

JOHN LINDSLEY, b. 11-22-1811; d. 9-1886. He was a native of Orange, moved to Somerville, Mass. in 1851 and was in the Boot & Shoe business; director of the Somerset County Bank and director and treasurer of the Board of Commissioners. He died worth $500,000. He m. 11-10-1830, Sarah Baldwin, b. 3-2-1813; d. 1887, dau. of Jeptha and Catharine (Bishop) Baldwin. Two children:

HENRY(9) LINDSLEY, b. and d. an infant.

CLARA ALLEN LINDSLEY, d. about 1923; never married.

JOSEPH CAMP(8) LINDSLEY (Sarah(7) Camp Lindsley) b. in South Orange, N. J., 10-1-1813; d. 12-14-1895; m. (1) 8-19-1838, Abigail Foster Gibbs, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 9-22-1818; d. 3-10-1859. He m. (2) at Jacksonville, Ill., 12-6-1865, Mary Seaver, b. 1835; d. 1-16-1888; see further.

SARAH EMMA(8) LINDSLEY, b. at South Orange, N. J., 12-27-1815, d. at Newark, 4-16-1888. She m. at Newark 9-23-1832, Joseph Davy, b. at Cooken, Orange County, N. Y., 2-25-1807, d. at Newark, 12-6-1887. He was a harness maker. Seven children:

JOHN JOSEPH(9) DAVY.

SARAH MATILDA DAVY.

CHARLES HENRY DAVY.

MARY BEACH DAVY.

GEORGIA LINDSLEY DAVY.

ZACHARY TAYLOR DAVY.

ANNIE HALSTED DAVY.

FRANCIS(8) LINDSLEY, b. 7-17-1818; d. 1877; m. 8-18-1872, Mrs. Sarah A. Waterman, a widow, nee Baldwin; 1 daughter.

ELIJAH WARD(8) LINDSLEY, b. South Orange, 8-16-1820, d. in St. Louis, 6-4-1890. He was a carriage maker. In 1852 he was first Lieutenant of Adams Light Guard at Natchez. In 1861 he was first Lieutenant in the army of Northern Virginia. He m. at Natchez in 1848, Mrs. Isabella Caldwell, a widow, dau. of Alexander and Isabelle (Sinclair) Beatty, b. in Cincinnati 8-12-1820, d. at St. Louis, 12-18-1900. Three children:

MARY EMMA(8) LINDSLEY.

KATE LINDSLEY.

LUKE BLACKBURN LINDSLEY.

(See John Milton Lindley's genealogy for their children).

JOSEPH CAMP[8] LINDSLEY (Sarah[7] Camp Lindsley), b. at South Orange, N. J., 10-1-1813; d. there 12-14-1895. When a boy, he went to Boston to seek his fortune, and established himself in the boot and shoe business, with factory in Brockton, Mass. He was one of the first to make shoes by machinery. In the great Boston fire of 11-9-1872, his offices and stock were entirely burned out, and though insured, the insurance com-

panies failed and he was crippled financially. His residence was at 27 Park St., Dorchester; in 1894 he moved back to Orange, the home of his people. He was early allied with the Abolitionist party; his home was one of the underground stations, securing the liberty of runaway slaves. He was associated in this work with Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison, Theodore Parker and other leaders. He was a director of the Mattapan Bank and the Dorchester Gas Co., and attended the Unitarian Church. Bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, Boston.

He m. 8-19-1838, Abigail Foster Gibbs, dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Whiting) Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass., b. at Plymouth, Mass., 9-22-1818; d. at Dorchester, 3-10-1859. He m. (2) at Jacksonville, Ill., 12-6-1865, Mary Seaver of Boston b. 1835; d. 1-16-1888. She was an invalid most of her life from asthma, and had no children.

By his first wife Abigail Foster Gibbs, five children:

ANN HALSTED(9) LINDSLEY, b. 6-27-1841.
LUCY ELLEN LINDSLEY, b. 3-9-1843.
JOHN LINDSLEY, b. 5-12-1845.
FRANK LINDSLEY, b. 6-22-1847.
MABEL LINDSLEY, b. 10-2-1851.

ANN HALSTED[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8]), b. at Dorchester, Mass., 6-27-1841; d. at Short Hills, N. J. 11-8-1922; bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, Boston; m. 5-8-1866, Everett Frazar, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 10-4-1834; d. at Orange, 1-3-1901, s. of George and Ann (Little) Frazar of Duxbury and Pembroke, Mass. After their marriage, Everett and Ann went out to Shanghai for Wetmore, Cryder & Co. He eventually established Frazar & Co. in Shanghai, and in 1872 opened their New York office at 30 Church St., which exists today. The firm was engaged in the import and export business with branches in Japan.

Four children:

EVERETT WELLES(10) FRAZAR, b. 8-17-1867.
LUCY FRAZAR, b. 1870.
MABEL LINDSLEY FRAZAR, b. 1-28-1873.
ABBY LITTLE FRAZAR, b. 4-6-1882.

EVERETT WELLS[10] FRAZAR, b. in Shanghai, 8-17-1867; living in 1948 at Daytona Beach, Florida. Graduated M. E. at Stevens Institute in 1890. In 1896 he went out to Yokohama to join Frazar & Co., under John Lindsley, one of the partners. In 1902, Everett bought out John Lindsley's interest and conducted the business on his own account. In 1903 he merged the business with the Sales (of Manchester, England) under the name of Sale, Frazar & Co., and carried it on till the Sales retired, since which time up to today he has owned the business, Import and Export, and agents of Columbia Phonograph, and Ford Motor Co., also carrying on an Estate and Trust Company in Tokyo; his brother-in-law, Richard F. Warner, carried on their New York Branch. He left Japan before the war but intends to go back and open it up again. He m. at Waterford,

Saratoga County, N. Y., 10-7-1896, Maude Wolcott, b. at Albany, N. Y., 10-25-1869; d. at Kyoto, Japan, 4-27-1918, dau. of Thomas van der Kar and Anna (Wolcott) of Albany.

Two Children:

ANNA HALSTED(11) FRAZAR, b. in Yokohama, 10-25-1900; m. at Bronxville, N. Y., 10-17-1925, Francis C. Hawkins, of Rogers, Peet & Co.; they were divorced in 1944. Children: MARY CHAMBERS HAWKINS, ANNA FRAZAR HAWKINS, and JOHN FRAZAR HAWKINS.

EVERETT FRAZAR, b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7-1-1907; d. at Newton, Mass., 2-25-1918.

LUCY[10] FRAZAR, b. at Shanghai in 1870; d. a few days later.

MABEL LINDSLEY[10] FRAZAR (Ann Halsted Lindsley[9] Frazar), b. at Dorchester, 1-28-1873; living in 1948 in Dedham, Mass.; m. 6-17-1879, Walter Austin, b. in Honolulu, 11-11-1866, d. in Boston 1-28-1929, son of James Walker and Ariana (Sleeper) Austin of Roxbury, Mass., who had large sugar interests in Hawaii. Walter Austin graduated at Harvard in 1887, and was a lawyer in Boston, but spent many years in Honolulu; they have a summer place at Cataumet, on Cape Cod. Their children:

WILLIAM(11) AUSTIN, LINDSLEY AUSTIN, JOHN FRAZAR AUSTIN and DOROTHY BRADSTREET AUSTIN.

ABBY LITTLE[10] FRAZAR (Ann Halsted Lindsley[9] Frazar), b. in Orange, 4-6-1882, living in 1948 in New York City; m. in New York, 12-7-1908, Richard Franchot Warner, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 9-29-1878, who came out to Yokohama as a young man in the employ of the General Electric Co., but who after his marriage has managed the New York office of Frazar & Co. Six children:

RICHARD F.(11) WARNER, DOUGLAS FRAZAR WARNER, JOHN LINDSLEY WARNER and EVERETT FRAZAR WARNER.

LUCY ELLEN[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8] Lindsley), b. in Boston 3-9-1843; d. there 5-25-1860.

JOHN[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8] Lindsley), b. at Dorchester, 5-12-1845; d. at Milton, Mass., 6-4-1909; m. 6-6-1878, Virginia Thayer Payne, b. Stamford, Conn., 7-12-1856; d. at Peterboro, N. H. 9-25-1941, dau. of Augustus Wellington and Anna Virginia (Quintard) Payne of New York City. See further.

FRANK[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8] Lindsley), b. Dorchester, Mass., 6-22-1847; d. 9-29-1847; bur. at Forest Hills Cemetery.

MABEL[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8] Lindsley), b. Dorchester, Mass., 10-2-1851; d. 1-24-1933; bur. in Forest Hills Cemetery. She never married, and lived twenty years in Italy with her cousin, Clara Lindsley.

JOHN[9] LINDSLEY (Joseph Camp[8] Lindsley), b. at Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass., 5-12-1845; d. at Milton, Mass., 6-4-1909; bur. in Milton Cemetery; s. of Joseph Camp and Abigail Foster (Gibbs) Lindsley. At

about 12 years of age he went to school in Englewood, N. J. In 1861 he went to school in Germany for two years with his tutor, Elbridge Torrey, and returned to Dorchester and was prepared for Harvard by Wendell Phillips Garrison. He graduated at Harvard in 1867, member of the A.D., the Hasty Pudding and Delta Kappa Epsilon, and the Fly Clubs. After graduation he went out to Shanghai and joined Frazar & Co. In 1872 he made a business trip to Australia, via Ceylon, remaining in Sydney a year; opened a branch of Frazar & Co. in Hong Kong in 1874 and was Acting Consul for the U. S. there. In 1876, he became a partner in Frazar & Co., and took over the Japan branches in Yokohama and Kobe on his own account. He returned to Boston after an absence of nine years.

He m. in New York City, 6-6-1878, Virginia Thayer Payne, b. Stamford, Conn., 7-12-1856; d. Peterboro, N. H., 9-25-1941; dau. of Augustus Wellington and Anna Virginia (Quintard) Payne of New York City. After their marriage they returned to Yokohama, where they lived 21 years till his retirement. During his long and honorable career in Yokohama, John Lindsley represented large American and English interests, was president of the Chamber of Commerce and the American-Asiatic Association. Through his initiative the manufacture of straw braid was started and he was honored by the Japanese Government for this. He represented for many years the Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., until they opened their own branches in the Orient. He represented the Baldwin Locomotive Works, and his firm was one of the few approved by the Japanese Government to make contracts with them. The business of Frazar & Co. was the import of flour, cotton, steel products and machinery, and the export of silk, tea, straw braid, sulphur, etc. He also represented in Japan, the New York Board of Marine Underwriters. He owned much property in Yokohama, both business and residence buildings, and in 1899 built a large factory which was later bought by Babcock & Wilcox, boiler makers. All of his buildings were destroyed in the earthquake of 9-1-1923. In 1895 he retired and brought his family to Milton, where he lived until his death, making a trip of four years between 1902 and 1906 to Yokohama. After his death, his wife bought a large place in Peterboro, N. H.

Three children:

HALSTED(10) LINDSLEY, b. 11-21-1879.
THAYER LINDSLEY, b. 8-17-1882.
MAYA LINDSLEY, b. 12-25-1884.

HALSTED[10] LINDSLEY, b. in Yokohama, 11-21-1879; d. at New York, 3-22-1945. Attended schools in Yokohama, and graduated from Milton Academy in 1898, and Harvard in 1902, A.B. and B.S. He became a mining engineer and has managed and owned many large and successful mines in the U.S.A. and Canada, with offices in New York and Tor-

onto, with his brother. He served in the first World War as Major. He traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt, South America, and made a trip around the world on his honeymoon. He m. (1) at Boston, 3-30-1909, Margaret (Lorna) Ashton Stimson, b. Boston, 1-2-1888, dau. of Frederick Jesup and his first wife, Elizabeth Bradlee (Abbott) Stimson of Dedham, Mass., Ambassador to the Argentine in 1914, and special envoy to Brazil in 1919. They were divorced in 1921. He married (2) in Los Angeles, in 1923, Emily Low (Bacon) Benjamin, b. 8-17-1884, dau. of William Benjamin and Elizabeth Gardner (Stone) Bacon, the divorced wife of Hamilton Fish Benjamin of New York. Three children:

By first wife:
JOAN ASHTON(11) LINDSLEY, b. 10-30-1913.
LEONORE LINDSLEY, b. 3-13-1917.
By second wife:
VIRGINIA LINDSLEY, b. 12-8-1924.

JOAN ASHTON[11] LINDSLEY (Halsted[10] Lindsley), b. Denver, 10-30-1913; m. in New York, 12-28-1932, Clarence Moore; they were divorced in 1934; no. children; m. (2) in New York, 1-1936, Percy Owen of Grand Rapids, Mich.; they were divorced in 1941. She m. (3) in Jersey City, 12-24-1943, Austen Herbert Croom Johnson, an Englishman, b. in Hereford, 10-20-1909; he was the author of many radio commercial jingles. They were divorced in 1947. She married (4) in Bermuda, 5-12-1948, Ian Stewart Thompson, an English army Major.

One child (by her second husband, Percy Owen), CHRISTOPHER LINDSLEY OWEN, b. in New York 11-15-1937.

LEONORE[11] LINDSLEY, (Halsted[10] Lindsley), b. in Boston, 3-13-1917; killed 5-1945 in a jeep accident while sightseeing near Berchtesgaden, Germany; bur. in the Military Cemetery, Metz. She never married. She served in the French Army, and was decorated with the Croix de Guerre. She also served with the Red Cross in France and in hospitals, and with the Tchad Regiment of the Second Armored Division under General Le Clerc.

VIRGINIA[11] LINDSLEY, b. New York 12-8-1924; m. at Lenox, Mass., 7-24-1943, Jacques Gignoux, b. 1922, son of Gerard Gignoux of Great Neck, R. I.

Two children:

REGINALD(11) GIGNOUX, b. New York, 1-31-1945.
THOMAS GIGNOUX, b. New York, 1-19-1946.

THAYER[10] LINDSLEY (John[9], Joseph[8]), b. Yokohama, 8-17-1882. Graduated at Milton Academy, 1900, and Harvard, 1904, cum laude. He became a mining engineer, and has owned and operated many large and successful mines in Canada and the U. S. A., Nicaragua, Venezuela, South Africa, etc., with offices in Toronto and New York. He m. 5-28-1929, Ida Annie Knight Machin, b. South Africa, 12-8-1903. They were divorced in 1935; no children.

MAYA[10] LINDSLEY, (John[9], Joseph[8]), b. at Yokohama, 12-25-1884; m. at Milton, 9-25-1915, Herbert Armstrong Poole, b. in Chicago, 10-15-1877, son of Otis Augustus and Eleanor Isabella (Armstrong) Poole of Chicago. Herbert went to Yokohama in 1888, and spent most of his life in Japan and China, retiring in 1933, as General Manager of the Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. in Yokohama. Four children:

JOHN LINDSLEY(11) POOLE, b. 12-22-1916.
ELEANOR QUINTARD POOLE, b. 1-25-1918.
MOLLY MANCHESTER POOLE, b. 7-7-1919.
DAVID ARMSTRONG POOLE, b. 5-15-1921.

JOHN LINDSLEY[11] POOLE, b. Kobe, Japan, 12-22-1916. He graduated at Milton Academy and Harvard in 1940. In 1948 lived in Miami; unmarried.

ELEANOR QUINTARD[11] POOLE, b. Kobe, 1-25-1918; m. in London, 12-22-1945, Ernest Hilton, R.A.F., son of Thomas and Marie (Burton) Hilton of Wigan, Lancashire, England. They were divorced in 1947. One child:

GEORGE QUINTARD HILTON, b. Boston, 10-29-1946.

MOLLY MANCHESTER[11] POOLE, b. in Mukden, Manchuria, China, 7-7-1919; m. in Milton, Mass., 8-30-1947, George Nathaniel Lenci, b. in Englewood, N. J., 6-29-1918, s. of George Nathaniel and Julia Washburn (See) Lenci of Rochester. Molly graduated at Milton Academy and Leland Stanford University in 1942. George graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1940, and at the College of Medicine, New York University, in 1944. Served in the Medical Corps in the second World War in the Philippines, as Captain. Trained at French Hospital, N. Y., and at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., and at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, where in 1948 he opened his own office.

DAVID ARMSTRONG[11] POOLE, b. Boston 5-15-1921; graduated at Milton Academy in 1939 and Harvard in 1945. Served in the Signal Corps of the U. S. Army for three years in the second World War, in France and Germany; then rejoined M.I.T., Boston, where he received his master's degree in electrical engineering in January, 1949. He m. in Paris 7-12-1947, Jacqueline Blanche Angelina Choin, b. in Paris, 2-14-1926, dau. of Major Edouard and Marie Rose (Bonneau) Choin of Paris. Jacqueline is an accomplished pianist and has given several recitals in Paris. They live in Boston.

Jonathan Halsted-Isabella Neil

Data furnished by Mrs. Louis Warren Baker
(Grace Lee Halsted), Dallas, Tex.

JONATHAN[6] HALSTED, s. of Caleb[5] and Rebecca (Ogden) Hal-

sted, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 12-21-1769; d. 1814 in Ga.; m. abt. 1790, Isabella Neil, b. 7-14-1771, d. after 1814. She was dau. of Capt. Daniel Neil who was killed at the battle of Princeton while with Gen. George Washington. Daniel Neil m. Elizabeth Malcolm, dau. of Capt. Wm. Malcolm. Isabella Neil had sister, Mary Neil, who m. David Brooks.

Jonathan Halsted was appointed United States Agent (of Indian Affairs) at Fort Hawkins, Ga., in 1802 by H. Dearborn, the appointment to continue at the pleasure of the President, salary $1,000 per annum. Records of the office of Indian Affairs, U. S. Dept. of Interior, show that Jonathan Halsted served as Factor there until at least 1814. There are no records of him after that time. It is a family tradition that Jonathan Halsted had been given a big tract of land in Ga. for services.

Jonathan Halsted's Will

My will is that Isabella Halsted, my wife, shall occupy and enjoy all the property tenable or personal that shall be in my possession at my death; that she shall be sole and only Executrix with liberty from me to do and act as she shall think proper during her lifetime, at her decease the residue of the property, that I may die possessed of shall go to my children share and share alike.

I hereby give freedom to Prince my slave at the death of my wife Isabella, with whom he must serve until her decease. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-seventh day of August 1814, and of the Independence of U. S. 39.

Jona. Halsted

Signed, sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
John Simmons)
R. Hill)
J. H. Renton)

Georgia)
Jones County)

Personally came and appeared in Open Court, James Horatio Renton one of the subscribing witnesses to the within will who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he saw Jonathan Halsted deceased, execute the within will and that it is the true last will and testament of the said deceased and that John Simmons and Robert Hill were present and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto.

Sworn to in Open Court this 2nd day of January, 1815.

J. H. Renton

H. M. Comer Clk. O. C.

(See Will Book "A2, 69-70")

Children of Jonathan and Isabella (Neil) Halsted:

ELIZA MALCOLM(7) HALSTED
DANIEL NEIL HALSTED, b. 3-16-1795.
PHEBE WILEY HALSTED, b. 1804.
MARIA BROOKS HALSTED
ROBERT WILEY HALSTED
BENJAMIN HAWKINS HALSTED
WILLIAM MALCOLM HALSTED.

DANIEL NEIL[7] HALSTED, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 3-16-1795; d. Dale Co., Ala.; m. in Jones Co., Ga., 10-4-1819, Harriet Tyler, b. 6-12-1803; d. 11-3-1892 in Houston Co., Ala. The marriage ceremony was performed by A. Rice, Justice of the Peace. (Jones Co., Ga. Court Records.) Their children:

JONATHAN BUIE(8) HALSTED
DAVID BROOKS HALSTED, m. Harriett Barefield.
SEABORN KONCE HALSTED, b. 11-19-1824.
ROBERT HAWKINS HALSTED
WILLIAM HENRY HALSTED
JOHN CALHOUN HALSTED
CALEB OGDEN HALSTED
ELIZA MARIA HALSTED, m. Butler.
JESSIE FRANCES HALSTED, m. Misser.
ISABELLE JANE HALSTED
SARO ALTHA HALSTED
PHEBE REBECCA HALSTED.
ALEXANDER MARTIN HALSTED, b. 11-9-1847; d. 3-2-1935. He has son living in Dothan, Ala., Judge D. C. Halsted.
ELIZABETH HALSTED

In "The Story of the Halsteads of The United States," Chapter 7, "Halsteads as Soldiers and Sailors"—The Indian Wars—under enlisted men, this item:

"Daniel Neil Halsted (1812-1874); s. of Jonathan[6] served from 1837 to 1838 as Sergt. in Pate's Ala. Vols., in the Cherokee disturbance." The age given here is wrong. He was b. in 1795.

SEABORN KONCE[8] HALSTED, s. of Daniel Neil, b. in Alabama, 11-19-1824; d. 4-8-1901, Schley Co., Ga.; m. 6-17-1846, Martha Outlaw, b. 12-9-1828; d. 1905.

Seaborn K. Halsted, Sergeant, Company "G", 59 Regiment Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 12, 1862, at Macon, Georgia, by James F. Brown. Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1865, last on file, shows him present. He was surrendered by Gen. Robert E. Lee and paroled April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. Ref: War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Wash., D. C.

Children:

SEABORN FRANKLIN(9) HALSTED, b. 2-14-1856; m. Mary Ann Marshall.
SIMON BENTLEY HALSTED, b. 11-3-1857; d. 1-5-1942; m. (1) Lucinda Grantham; m. (2) Emma Edge Heath.

JEFFERSON HENRY HALSTED, d. 3-25-1940.
ROBERT LEE HALSTED; he has dau. living in Americus, Ga.: Emmie Halsted.
COLUMBUS HALSTED.
JAMES DANIEL HALSTED, b. 3-17-1860; see further.
NELLIE HALSTED, m. (1) B. J. Kent; m. (2) W. W. Rogers.
ELIZA HALSTED, b. 4-30-1862; m. A. B. Grantham.
OLIVIA HALSTED, b. 3-22-1868; m. J. D. Hammock.
MATTIE LEAH HALSTED, b. 7-16-1875; m. Parker Gaulding.

JAMES DANIEL[9] HALSTED, s. of Seaborn Konce, b. 3-17-1860; d. 11-13-1931; m. Schley Co., Ga., 1-11-1887, Emma Lee Marshall, b. 10-1-1867, living (1953). James Daniel Halsted lived in Schley Co., Ga., where he owned a farm, later moving to Bainbridge, Ga., where he represented the McNeil Marble Co. of Marietta, Ga.

Children:

MAMIE(10) HALSTED, b. 9-12-1888; d. 1-1936; m. Marvin Townsend. No children.
CHARLES CHRISP HALSTED, b. 10-9-1890; m. Ruby Adams; no children.
JAMES FLEMING HALSTED, b. 5-9-1893; d. 1-1910.
FLORENCE DEWEY HALSTED, b. 3-28-1898; m. (1) J. B. Sedgwick; m. (2) Hobson N. Alewine. No children.
GRACE LEE HALSTED, b. 7-18-1903. See further.

GRACE LEE[10] HALSTED, b. in Bainbridge, Ga., 7-18-1903; m. (1) Larry Ford Ferguson; one child:

LARRY FORD (11) FERGUSON, JR., b. 12-23-1922, Bainbridge, Ga.; m. Elise Lipscomb, b. 5-5-1926, Dallas, Texas; two children:
LISA GRACE(12) FERGUSON, b. 4-10-1950.
LARRY FORD FERGUSON III, b. 9-16-1952.
Larry Ford Ferguson, Jr., has degree of B.S. in Accounting from Texas A. & M. College. He served in World War II as a pilot in U. S. Army Air Force.

Grace Halsted m. (2) 9-25-1936, at Havana, Fla., Louis Warren Baker. He is a Certified Public Accountant and Income and Estate Counselor. Res., Dallas, Texas.

Grace Halsted Baker is a member of several patriotic organizations: Southern Memorial; Daughters of 1812; Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Founders and Patriots of America; Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Colonists. For the years, 1951-53, she was State Governor of the Texas branch of the National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.

The name Halsted (Halstead) has been spelled a number of different ways, through the years. William Leon Halstead, historian of the southern branch of Halsteads, states: "In the New Jersey branch 'Halsted' was adopted early and has prevailed since." While many southern Halsteds, descendants of the New Jersey branch, have changed the spelling, this compiler, to maintain uniformity, has adhered to the original spelling. Documents and letters signed by Robert Wade Halsted (1792-1859) and his son Oliver Halsted (1822-1906) are always spelled without the a.

Halsteds were known in England at time of William the Conqueror. The name appears in the Domesday Book.

Some Descendants of Don Van De Ver Halstead (1555-1644)

(This branch of the Halstead family are of German descent, but living in The Netherlands in the early 16th century. Data compiled by W. D. Halstead, Mt. Lookout, West Virginia).

DON VAN De Ver[1] HALSTEAD, b. 1555; d. 1644; m. a sister of Frederick, Prince of Orange.

DON GEORGE De LEWIS[2] HALSTEAD, only son of Van De Ver[1] Halstead was a soldier in the army of The Netherlands; m. Willie Allice Roosevelt, dau. of Major Charles Simpson Roosevelt. They came to America in a boat named "The Pioneer," arriving at New Amsterdam 8-16-1647.

JOHN JOSEPH[3] HALSTEAD (Don Geo. De Lewis[2] Halstead), b. 1672; m. 1712, Louisa Kristine Drake, dau. of Sir Howard Drake.

BENJAMIN DRAKE[4] HALSTEAD (John Joseph[3]), b. 1716; m. Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Glentworth. Res., New York.

REV. BENJAMIN COLUMBUS[5] HALSTEAD (Benjamin Drake[4]), b. 1769; m. Rebecca Ann, dau. of Cap. Robert Wiley. Res., Raleigh Co., W. Va.

COLONEL MORDECAI EDWARD[6] HALSTEAD (Benjamin Columbus[5]), b. in Raleigh Co., W. Va.; m. Margaret (Peggy) McClung, dau. of James and Mary (Alderson) McClung.

Descendants of Mordecai Halstead (1812-1863 and Margaret McClung (1814-1894)

MORDECAI[6] HALSTEAD, b. 3-12-1812, in Raleigh Co., W. Va.; d. 8-26-1863; m. 2-20-1834, Margaret McClung, b. 2-10-1814; d. 1894.

Mordecai Halstead was a confederate soldier in the Civil War; he was in Company C, 22nd Infantry; he d. of wounds he received in the battle of Dry Creek. He was a Colonel; he is bur. in the Confederate Cemetery at Lewisburg, W. Va. His war record is in the Confederate White House in Richmond, Va.

Margaret McClung was the dau. of James and Mary (Alderson) McClung. Mary Alderson was dau. of George Alderson, b. in Alderson, W. Va. 5-13-1787; d. 5-13-1870; bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery at Mt. Lookout, W. Va.; m. 3-15-1803, James McClung, b. 3-24-1770; d. 7-24-1824.

10 Children:

MINERVA(7) HALSTEAD, b. 2-16-1835.

JOHN J. HALSTEAD, b. 10-27-1837.
GEORGE NEWMAN HALSTEAD, b. 11-1838, lived 1 month.
WILLIAM AMOS HALSTEAD, b. 12-14-1840.
JOSEPH HALSTEAD, b. 1842; d. 1863 of Fever.
GEORGE ALDERSON HALSTEAD, b. 12-29-1844.
LEWIS OSBORN HALSTEAD, b. 2-8-1847.
SIMPSON HALSTEAD, b. 3-8-1849.
BENJAMIN DICKINSON HALSTEAD, b. 10-10-1851.
MARY L. HALSTEAD, b. 5-28-1855.

MINERVA[7] HALSTEAD, b. 2-16-1835; d. 12-12-1917; m. Thomas McCutcheon, 1858, b. 12-30-1834; d. 3-20-1890.

Two Children:

PATIENCE(8) McCUTCHEON, b. 9-19-1860; d. 2-25-1943.
JOHN McCUTCHEON, b. 5-14-1863; d. 9-26-1903.

JOHN J.[7] HALSTEAD, b. 10-27-1837; d. 9-17-1931. Was Sheriff of Nicholas County, owned several tracts of land, was a cattle farmer most of his life; lived at Kesslers Lanes, W. Va.; m. 1867, to Virginia Dotson, b. 1847; d. 9-1929; minister, Isaac C. Cavendish.

Seven Children:

ANNA(8) HALSTEAD, b. 9-29-1868; retired school teacher; Trinidad, Colo. Never m.
EDGAR HALSTEAD, b. 2-1-1870; retired cattle farmer; Trinidad, Colo.; m. Dotson.
FLOYD HALSTEAD, b. 10-12-1871; retired farmer; Kesslers Lanes, W. Va.; never m.
SQUIRE HALSTEAD, b. 3-8-1873; Lawyer; Gad, W. Va.; never m.
ADA HALSTEAD, b. 5-12-1875; Goldfield, Nevada; m. Kossie Koonts.
MAGGIE HALSTEAD, b. 6-10-1878, Arizona; m. James Miller.
QUINTON HALSTEAD, b. 12-29-1880; m. Eugenia Taylor.

WILLIAM AMOS[7] HALSTEAD, b. 12-14-1840; d. 12-19-1919; m. 10-19-1871, Jerucia Beaver, b. 10-22-1847; d. 1-16-1930; minister, I. C. Cavendish.

10 Children:

HENRIETTA L.(8) HALSTEAD, b. 8-6-1872; d. 1-4-1880.
VIRGINIA B. HALSTEAD, b. 11-27-1874; d. 12-16-1879.
JAMES W. HALSTEAD, b. 2-28-1878; d. 6-5-1935.
WOLLACE L. HALSTEAD, b. 10-9-1879; d. 4-8-1884.
ROBERT A. HALSTEAD, b. 12-22-1881.
MURL W. HALSTEAD, b. 5-16-1884; d. 7-16-1884.
GEORGIE L. HALSTEAD, b. 4-14-1885; Lisbon, Ohio.
WILLIAM S. HALSTEAD, b. 8-8-1888; d. 12-11-1910.
MARGARET J. HALSTEAD, b. 5-28-1892; Florida.
CHARLES E. HALSTEAD, b. 10-10-1895.

Robert A.[8] Halstead married Maude Nutter; he owns three farms; feeds from 100 to 125 heads of cattle.

Charles E. Halstead is a bookkeeper and foreman for the Standard Oil Company for 32 years, Charleston, W. Va.

DR. GEORGE ALDERSON[7] HALSTEAD, b. 12-29-1844; d. 12-31-

1929, Ramsey, W. Va.; m. 1877, Mary Bennett, b. 12-13-1849; d. 2-2-1884.

Three Chidlren:

GRAFEE(8) HALSTEAD, b. 8-20-1879; d. 6-29-1950; occupation, Insurance; unm. and lived at Gauley Bridge 20 years.

ICIE HALSTEAD, b. 10-16-1881; Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

VELPER H. HALSTEAD, b. 8-17-1883; Lawyer; Charleston, W. Va.

Dr. George Alderson Halstead m. (2) Lillie B. Copenhaver, b. 8-20-1864; m. 1885; minister, Jacob Grose.

Five Children:

JOHN(8) HALSTEAD, b. 7-11-1887; minister; Lock Haven, Pa.

VIOLET HALSTEAD, b. 10-27-1891; lives in North Carolina.

PINKIE HALSTEAD, b. 9-13-1894; res. New Port News.

BIRDIE HALSTEAD, b. 3-24-1897; d. 12-22-1950.

RALPH HALSTEAD, b. 5-24-1903; lives in North Carolina.

LEWIS OSBORN[7] HALSTEAD, b. 2-10-1847; merchant; d. 8-14-1899; Mt. Lookout, W. Va.; m. 12-10-1875, Priscilla Ann Wood, b. 10-8-1851; d. 2-19-1920.

Nine Children:

JAMES MORDECAI(8) HALSTEAD, b. 11-28-1876; St. Albans, W. Va.; m. Mattie Otta of Va. Raises and sells Cockerel Spaniel dogs.

EFFIE C. HALSTEAD, b. 7-2-1878; d. 9-4-1950; m. Marion McClung, Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

WILLIE D. HALSTEAD, b. 3-22-1880; merchant; Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

HENRY B. HALSTEAD, b. 2-22-1882; d. 11-24-1886.

LEWIS A. HALSTEAD, b. 1-3-1884; farmer; Mt. Lookout, W. Va.; m. Ocie Underwood.

GOSHORN HALSTEAD, b. 3-22-1886; d. 1-7-1938.

AGNES HALSTEAD, b. 5-2-1889; Brooklin, W. Va.; m. Lewis McClung.

MINNIE HALSTEAD, b. 9-24-1892; d. 12-15-1924; m. Luther Evans.

MAGGIE HALSTEAD, b. 6-28-1895; Edwight, W. Va.; m. Clarence Tomlinson.

WILLIE D.[8] HALSTEAD, b. 3-22-1880; m. 9-25-1905, Bessie Lelia McClung, b. 8-28-1882; minister, J. S. Lemon. Bessie d. 5-29-1922.

Four Children:

EUGENIA V.(9) HALSTEAD, b. 8-29-1906; d. 4-17-1929; m. Jackson Legg, 4-1925. Two children:

BONNIE LEE(10) LEGG, b. 6-1926.

ANNA FAY LEGG, b. 2-1929.

BALMY JANE(9) HALSTEAD, b. 5-28-1909; m. J. R. Deitz 10-1928. Two children:

REGINALD(10) DEITZ, b. 11-1929.

JOHN DEITZ, b. 12-17-1934.

FLEMING C.(9) HALSTEAD, b. 5-15-1911; m. Doris McClung, 1946. One child:

WANDA SHARLENE(10) HALSTEAD, b. 4-10-1947.

ATHALENE G.(9) HALSTEAD, b. 3-8-1917; m. Paul Johnson, 8-1942. One child:

ELLEN(10) JOHNSON, b. 8-5-1943.

Willie D. Halstead m. (2) Jessie Worlledge, b. 2-18-1882; m. 10-31-1925.

CLINTON(9) HALSTEAD, b. 10-26-1926; unm.

SIMPSON[7] HALSTEAD, b. 3-8-1849; d. 3-16-1934; retired farmer;

Gauley Bridge, W. Va.; m. in Nebraska, Eugenia Bouvier, 1874; d. 10-31-1944.

10 Children:

LAURA(8) HALSTEAD, b. in Neb. 10-4-1876; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
CHARLEY HALSTEAD, b. 12-29-1877; mechanic; Beckley, W. Va.; d. 7-41-1933.
MINNIE HALSTEAD, b. 7-26-1879; d. 12-24-1936.
AMY HALSTEAD, b. 5-11-1881; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
HENRY HALSTEAD, b. 12-17-1883; retired Railroader, 1049 W. 107 St., Los Angeles 44, California.
AUGUSTUS HALSTEAD, b. 3-9-1886; d. when 2 months old.
EVE HALSTEAD, b. 8-31-1889; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
WILLIAM SIMPSON HALSTEAD, b. 10-30-1891; restaurant, Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
MAMIE HALSTEAD, b. 8-3-1893; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
VAN V. HALSTEAD, b. 2-17-1896; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.; carpenter, owns several houses; Veteran of World War I.

BENJAMIN DICKINSON[7] HALSTEAD, b. 10-10-1851; d. 1-7-1931; m. 12-22-1876, Sarah Elizabeth Morrison, b. 9-15-1853; minister A. J. McClung; d. 1-18-1931. Just 11 days difference in their deaths. No children.

MARY[7] HALSTEAD, b. 5-28-1855; d. 8-15-1943; m. 1877, Henry Wood, b. 8-19-1854; d. 8-17-1933; carpenter; Ramsey, W. Va.

Eight Children:

OREN H.(8) WOOD, b. 10-2-1878; carpenter, Ramsey, W. Va.
JAMES A. WOOD, b. 11-24-1879; carpenter, Leander, W. Va.
WILLIAM S. WOOD, b. 10-8-1881.
JAMES O. WOOD, b. 2-16-1883; carpenter; lived in Florida for 40 years.
MORDECAI WOOD, b. 11-10-1884; bookkeeper; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
MIDDLETON WOOD, b. 7-15-1887.
LELIA ANN WOOD, b. 2-3-1889; Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
ELI WOOD, b. 2-15-1891; carpenter; Boomer, W. Va.

Brief Lineages of Some Allied Families

THE COFER FAMILY

THE COFER FAMILY came to California in early pioneer days. In 1852 George Cofer, a native of Missouri, drove across the plains with oxen and found a location in Sonoma County, where he began the development of a raw tract of land. After coming west he met and married Nancy Peters, who was born and reared in Missouri. He carried on farm pursuits for awhile but a love for travel finally induced him to make a trip to South America, and to other points. Eventually he came back to California in 1884 and established his home near Red Bluff, where he passed away in 1897 at age of sixty-seven.

Charles L. Cofer, a son of George Cofer was b. in Sonoma Co., Calif.,

Nov. 23, 1868. In 1884 the father and son each took up one hundred sixty acres of land from the government, and the latter maintained a supervision of the entire tract. A short time before his father's death he purchased the tract which he had entered and thus acquired the title to one-half section of land, the same comprising his home ranch, which he named the Summit Ranch. This ranch is situated on a high elevation at the head of the Sacramento Valley and affords a magnificent view in every direction.

In November 1898 Charles L. Cofer married Miss Mattie Warden, a native of Mass. To this union six children were born: Lucy Mae, Mattie Helen, Anna Ruth, Charles Lemuel, Windsor Dwight and Vivian Mabel.

Anna Ruth Cofer, June 23, 1939, married Alden Boyden Casady; in the fall of 1949 they removed from Oakland to Red Bluff and have established their home at the Summit Ranch near Red Bluff.

Ruth Cofer Casady grad. from Red Bluff High School and from Armstrong Business College in Oakland; she was private secretary for a large industrial firm in San Francisco for 15 years before her marriage.

THE EISENHAUER LINEAGE

MARIA EISENHAUER. A Doctor in Germany (Probably at Emden). Dates not known. Died in Germany at age of 75. Maternal Grandmother of Nicholas Eisenhauer.

ANNA PHILIPINA EISENHAUER. b. 9-17-1830, d. 3-10-1905, age 75. m. JOHN PHILIP EISENHAUER, s. of Maria Eisenhauer, b. 1821, d. 1-28-1903, age. 82. (First Cousins). Eight children:

1. MARY EISENHAUER, b. May 10, 1848; d. 12-25-1927; m. George Weerts, Pfalsdorf, Germany.
2. JOHANN PETER EISENHAUER, d. age 72. A farmer. Moved to Fairbury, Nebraska.
3. NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, d. age 69, at Troy Grove, Ill. Bur. at Minonk, Ill. m. (1) Marie Rocker. Two children:
   - John Philip Henry Eisenhauer, and
   - Ella Johnson Eisenhauer

   m. (2) ETTA LEUPEN, Woodford, or Minonk, Ill. Seven children:
   - Anna Eisenhauer
   - Margaret Louise Eisenhauer
   - Marie Augusta Eisenhauer
   - Herman Eisenhauer
   - Edward Nicholas Eisenhauer
   - Helen Katharine Eisenhauer
   - Walter Theodore Eisenhauer
4. ANNA KATHERINA EISENHAUER, b. Jan. 27, 1857; moved to Diller Neb. in 1882; m. (1) Hermann Toddiken; m. (2) Heinrich Segerman; m. (3) Frerichs.
5. JOHANN PHILIP EISENHAUER, d. age 18, in Germany.
6. ANNA PHILIPINA EISENHAUER, m. M. Hermann Muller; Three children: Johann, Phillip and Trintte; All in Germany in 1940.
7. JOHANN HEINRICH EISENHAUER
8. JOHANN EISENHAUER, b. May 10, 1882; d. June 1, 1916; Age 34, in Germany. Eleven children:
   1. Philip Eisenhauer.
   2. Johann Eisenhauer.

3. Anna Philipina, m. Frederick Best.
4. Trinja Margareta, m. Harm Harms.
5, Peter Eisenhauer, m. Ella Edwins.
6. Maria, died in childhood.
7. Hermann Nicholas, m. Gretchen Gotz; now at Blue Island, Ill.
8. Nicholas, d. in war with Russia, 1945.
9. Faulke, m. Carl Glato. Two children: Herbert and Anneliese.
10. Gerhart Eisenhauer, m. Maria Wubenhorst
One child: Wilhelm Johann.
11. Maria Eisenhauer, m. Hermann Onnen. No children.

Children of Nicholas Eisenhauer and Maria Rocker:

1. JOHN PHILIP HENRY EISENHAUER, b. Dec. 29, 1883 at Woodford, Ill; m. Laura Forsythe. Two children:
Dorothy May Eisenhauer
Audrey Iva Eisenhauer
2. ELLA JOHNSON EISENHAUER, b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Woodford, Ill; m. Edwin N. McDowell, Mar. 9, 19 —

Children of Nicholas Eisenhauer and Etta Leupen:

1. ANNA EISENHAUER, b. June 15, 1888; m. Theodore Hartung, Oct. 17, 1929. No children.
2. MARGARET LOUISE EISENHAUER, b. Aug. 7, 1892 at Woodford, Ill.; m. Nelson Finley, Mar. 7, 1917. No children.
3. MARIE AUGUSTA EISENHAUER, b. Aug. 17, 1894 at Woodford, Ill. Not married.
4. HERMAN EISENHAUER, b. at Woodford, Ill; d. 1941 at Wilmington, Ill; m. Laura Elizabeth Davies at Wilmington in June. 1940.
5. EDWARD NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, b. Dec. 26, 1900; m. Elaine Peterson, June 21, 1947, One daughter: Kathryn Elaine Peterson, b. Oct. 28, 1949.
6. HELEN KATHERINE EISENHAUER, b. Mar. 17, 1903 at Troy Grove, Ill.; m. Arnold Gerding, Dec. 20, 1922. Six children:
Helen Louise Gerding
Beverly June Gerding
Phyllis Elaine Gerding
Marilyn Jean Gerding
Dorothy Ann Gerding
Don Arnold Gerding
7. WALTER THEODORE EISENHAUER, b. July 28, 1905 at Troy Grove, Ill; m. OSHIA MAY HALL KENT June 13, 1932 in N.Y. City. One child, a daughter:
ANNE EISENHAUER, b. Aug. 22, 1938.

THE BRUEN LINEAGE

JOHN BRUEN of Stapleford (England) m. Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford. He has unbroken lineage to King Edward I and through him to King Alfred the Great and other monarchs.

JOHN BRUEN, b. 1560, d. 1625; m. as his second wife, Anne Fox.

OBADIAH BRUEN, b. 1606, d. 1651; m. Sarah, dau. of third wife of John Bruen. They had four children: Mary, Rebecca, Hannah, b. 1643, John, b. 1646.

JOHN BRUEN, b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 2, 1646; m. 1668? Esther, dau. of Deacon Richard Laurence, who was b. at New Haven, June 1, 1651; John Bruen d. before 1697. Children:

Hannah, b. 1670?
Eleazer, b. 1675; d. 1711
Joseph, b. 1677, d. 1753
Sarah, b. 1679; d. 1745. The Kitchell Genealogy states that she was a Bruen and if so she must have been a dau. of John. She m. Abraham Kitchell

(1679-1741) of Whippany and d. 4-30-1745, age 66.
Esther, b. — Tradition says m. Joseph Baldwin.
John, b. 1690; m. Mary Tompkins; both are bur. at Newark, N.J.

HANNAH BRUEN, b. about 1670? prob. at Newark, N.J.; m. 1695, Samuel Roberts, (1656-1710) Norwich, Conn. and Newark, N.J., s. of Hugh and Mary (Calkins) Roberts. She was his second wife and there was one child: Phebe (1696-1757). See card on Samuel Roberts.

There is much confusion regarding the children of John and Esther Bruen; some genealogists state there were several daughters, names not given; others state there was a daughter Hannah.

PHEBE ROBERTS, b. 1696; d. Feb. 11, 1757, Newark and Elizabeth, N.J., dau. of Samuel and Hannah Roberts; she m. (1), 171-, Jonathan Baldwin, b. 1691; d. 1726; m. (2) 1727, Robert Ogden[3], b. 1687; d. 1733; m. (3) 173-, Edward Sarles. Two children by first marriage: Joanna Baldwin who m. Isaac Nutman and Matthias Baldwin who m. Polly Ross. Three children by second marriage:

Rebecca Ogden, b. June 16, 1729; d. Mar. 31, 1806.
Mary Ogden, b. twin, June 16, 1729; m. Job Stockton of Princeton, N.J.
Sarah Ogden, b. 1733; d. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Dr. Moses Bloomfield; they had son, Joseph Bloomfield who was Governor of New Jersey, 1781-1812.

REBECCA OGDEN, b. June 16, 1729; m. Sept. 16, 1744, Caleb Halsted, b. July 8, 1721, s. of Caleb Halsted[4] and Jean (Bassett) Pearsall; both were of Elizabethtown, N. J. There were 12 children; a distinguished, patriotic family.

JOHN HALSTED, b. July 12, 1754; d. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1781, Phebe Wade, dau. of David and Phebe (Ball) Wade. She was b. Jan. 12, 1759; d. Mar. 9, 1817. They were of Elizabeth, N.J., but moved to Hanover, N.J.

ROBERT WADE HALSTED, b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Jan. 4, 1859; m. April 23, 1814, Betsey Munson, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. Oct. 2, 1876; dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Ball) Munson. They were of Morristown, N.J., but after their marriage moved to Franklin Co., Ind.

See Ogden, Wade, Munson and Halsted genealogies.

SAMUEL ROBERTS

(Copy of card in New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.)

SAMUEL ROBERTS[2], 1656-1710. Norwich, Conn. and Newark, New Jersey, s. of Hugh and Mary (Calkins) Roberts; m. (1) Elizabeth; m. (2) 1695, Hannah. Children:

Samuel(3), 1682-1682
Hugh, 1683-1689
Mary, 1685
Samuel, 1688-1712
Elizabeth, 1690-
Phebe, 1696-1757

PHEBE ROBERTS, b. 1696; d. Feb. 11, 1757, Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Samuel and Hannah Roberts; m. (1) 171-, Jonathan Bald-

win, b. 1691; d. 1726; m. (2) 1727-8, Robert Ogden[3], b. 1687; d. 1733; m. (3) 173-, Edward Sale, b. — ; d. — .

WAKEFIELD LINEAGE

THOMAS WAKEFIELD[1] (1618-97), from England, 1635; settled at Norfolk, Va.; removed to Charles County, Maryland, 1667; a signer of petition to the throne, 1689; m. Ann Marler.

ABLE WAKEFIELD[2], (d. 1732), of Charles Co., Md.; m. Elizabeth Brooks.

ABLE WAKEFIELD[3], of Charles Co., Md.

ABLE WAKEFIELD[4], (d. post 1815) of Charles Co., Md. and Abbeville, South Carolina; m. about 1761, Mary Ann Branson; their son, Able[5] served in American Revolution.

(The above is copied from Compendium of American Genealogies of First Families. Page 550, Volume 5.)

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD[5], b. Aug. 29, 1790; d. Feb. 20, 1870; bur. in Concord Cemetery, 6 miles north of Plano, Iowa, in Appanoose Co., Iowa; m. Polly Shirley; she was b. April 14, 1789; d. Feb. 6, 1872. William Wakefield served in the War of 1812-14; moved to Indiana from S. C. after the war; later moved to Iowa; lived near his son Tyner.

SARAH WAKEFIELD[6] dau. of William Wakefield, b. about 1813 or 1815; d. Nov., 1861; m. Sept. 22, 1833, Thornton Davis, son of Travis Davis, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. by Rev. Wm. Tyner, much beloved minister. Thornton Davis d. May 9, 1861. Both were bur. in the Cemetery on the Davis farm in Franklin Co., Ind. Their s. Henry Davis m. Emeline Halsted.

See Halsted and Davis genealogies.

THE LATHAM LINEAGE

JAMES FRANKLIN LATHAM, b. 1822 in Beaufort Co., N.C.; m. Mary Alice Chauncey. She d. 1915. Three children:

Frederick Phineas, Lula and Charles.

FREDERICK PHINEAS LATHAM m. Eva Old Johnson, dau. of David Wellington Johnson and Sagournie Scoggins, b. Southampton Co., Va. He was son of Patrick Henry Johnson, b. in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Two children:

Harry Vann Latham and Joseph Roscoe Latham.

JOSEPH ROSCOE LATHAM, M.D., was b. Sept. 3, 1895; d. Dec. 30, 1947; m. Marjorie Janet Morey, dau. of Alice Eugenia Stevens and Frank Arthur Morey. Four children:

Mary Alice Latham
Frederick Morey Latham
Janet Josephine Latham
Joseph Roscoe Latham Jr.

JOSEPH ROSCOE LATHAM, M.D. was distinguished physician and surgeon. Lived at New Berne, N.C. His father, Frederick Phineas Latham, farmer and former State Representative in N.C. recently contributed $10,000 toward a new hospital for Belhaven, N.C. in memory of his son, Joseph Roscoe Latham, who passed away in 1947.

MARY ALICE LATHAM m. Eugene Hall Kent, a grandson of Mary Davis Hall who was dau. of Emeline Halsted Davis.

CALKINS—ROBERTS LINEAGE

HUGH CALKINS m. Ann ———.

MARY CALKINS m. Hugh Roberts, Nov. 8, 1649, at Gloucester, Mass.

SAMUEL ROBERTS m. Hannah Bruen, 1695.

PHEBE ROBERTS m. Robert Ogden[3], 1727

REBECCA OGDEN m. Caleb Halsted[5], Sept. 16, 1744.

LATHROP LINEAGE

REV. JOHN LATHROP, London, England.

SAMUEL LATHROP m. Elizabeth Scudder, Nov. 28, 1644, Norwich, Conn.

MARTHA LATHROP m. John Moss, Jr., at Wallingford, Conn. in 1677.

MARY MOSS m. Solomon Munson, June 28, 1714, at Wallingford, Conn.

STEPHEN MUNSON m. Letitia Ludlam, Feb. 8, 1755, at Morristown, N. J.

SOLOMON MUNSON m. Lucy Ball, at Hanover, N.J., Dec. 31, 1781

ELIZABETH MUNSON m. Robert Wade Halsted, April 23, 1814.

THE BALL LINEAGE

LAWRENCE BALL, b. 1565, Northampton, England; m. about 1590 Elizabeth Goodman.

REV. RICHARD BALL, D.D., m. Elizabeth ——— about 1623? Children: John, WILLIAM, and Richard.

WILLIAM BALL, Wiltshire, England. Six sons came to America between 1630-1640: ALLING to New Haven, Conn., Francis to Mass., William to Va., (ancestor of George Washington), John to Mass., Samuel to Mass. and Richard to New England.

ALLING BALL, New Haven, Conn., m. Dorothy Fogle. (He was a Captain). Children: EDWARD, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Eliphalet, Alling.

EDWARD BALL, prob. b. at East Haven, Conn. about 1640; m. 1662, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Ball) Blatchley; she was b. Hart-

ford or New Haven, Conn., abt. 1644; Edward Ball was in Branford, Conn., 1665; removed to Newark, N. J., 1667. One of the signers of Fundamental Agreements drawn up in settlement of Newark, N. J. He was an attorney; held various offices in Newark; was High Sheriff of Essex Co., N. J. in 1693. Children: CALEB, Abigail, Joseph, Lydia, Moses and Thomas.

CALEB BALL, s. of Edward, b. Branford, Conn., about 1663; m. Sarah Thompson. Lived at Newark and owned the homestead until 1704. Children: Caleb, b. about 1680; JOHN, b. about 1685.

DEACON JOHN BALL, s. of Caleb and Sarah Thompson Ball, b. Newark, about 1685; he settled at Hanover, 1740, and both he and wife were among members of the church there in 1771. Children: JOHN, b. about 1710; d. 1769; Moses, David, Samuel and Daniel.

JOHN BALL, JR., s. of Deacon John Ball, b. about 1710; m. Elizabeth Beatty and he and wife joined Hanover Church before 1747; she was living 1790; he d. 1769. Children: PHEBE, bp. Sept. 17, 1747; records state she d. young; she was prob. born 1731, d. Nov. 10, 1759; m. David Wade of Conn. Farms, and had dau. Phebe who m. John Halsted, Sept. 16, 1781. Other children: Jemima, Ephraem, Moses, John, Abigail, and LUCETTA, b. about 1757 or 8; m. Solomon Munson Dec. 31, 1781.

LUCY (OR LUCETTA) BALL, m. Solomon Munson, Dec. 31, 1781 at Hanover, N. J.

BETSEY MUNSON m. Robert Wade Halsted, April 23 1814.

Some Colonial Ancestors

Listed below are the names of some of the COLONIAL ANCESTORS of Emeline Halsted Davis; copied from the Emeline Halsted Davis manuscript:

JOHN OGDEN (1610-82) came to America from England, 1639-40; assisted in establishing towns in Conn., Long Island and New Jersey; A GRANTEE named in ROYAL CHARTER OF CONN., from King Charles II, in 1662; A MEMBER of First Colonial Assembly; Member of GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL; A FOUNDER of Elizabethtown, first capital of New Jersey, 1664; GOVERNOR of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; The MOST VALUABLE man in the Colony.

JONATHAN OGDEN[2] (John[1]). An original Associate in the FOUNDING of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1664.

THOMAS MUNSON (1612-85). Came to Hartford, Conn. from England, 1637; A FOUNDER of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.; Granted land in NEW HAVEN for services in PEQUOT WAR; MEMBER of

COUNCIL OF WAR, 1673; CAPTAIN New Haven County forces King Philip's War, 1675-76; REPRESENTATIVE in Colonial Assembly 27 sessions:

SAMUEL MUNSON[2] (1643-93; Thomas[1]). A FOUNDER of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.; ENSIGN King Philip's War; ADVOCATE at General Assembly; COMPILED the Court Laws; two of his sons contributed land for Yale College.

JOHN MOSS (1603-1701). A FOUNDER of New Haven, Conn., 1645; A FOUNDER of Wallingford, Conn., 1667; REPRESENTATIVE at the General Court at Hartford, Conn.; a leader among the settlers.

JOHN MOSS, JR.[2] (John[1]), a FOUNDER of Wallingford, Conn., 1667.

THOMAS BLATCHLEY. A FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1667; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640; at New Haven, 1643; Branford, 1645; Guilford, 1683.

RICHARD LAWRENCE. An early settler at Branford, Conn.; A FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1667.

HUGH CALKINS (1600-1690). Came to Mass. from Wales in 1640; FOUNDER of New London, Conn., 1650; Deputy from Gloucester to GENERAL COURT, Mass., 1650-51; Deputy from New London to the CONN. ASSEMBLY, 12 sessions, 1652-60; A FOUNDER of Norwich, Conn,, 1659; Deputy from Norwich to the LEGISLATURE 10 sessions, 1663-71; one of the first Deacons of Norwich Church; "one of the most useful men of his time."

OBADIAH BRUEN (1608-80). Came from England to Plymouth and Gloucester, Mass., 1640; A FOUNDER of New London, Conn., 1651; Recorder for New London 16 years; One of GRANTEES named in ROYAL CHARTER of Conn., obtained from Charles II, in 1662; A FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1666; A descendant of KING EDWARD I of England.

JOHN BRUEN[2] (1646-95; Obadiah[1]), b. Gloucester, Mass. A FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1667.

JONAS HALSTED[1] (1610-82). Came to America from England, prob. abt. 1640; An early resident of Stamford, Conn.; In Hempstead, L. I., about 1647 or earlier. Earliest records lost; In Oyster Bay, 1660; In Jamaica, L. I., 1667.

TIMOTHY HALSTED[2] (1633-1703; Jonas[1]). Came from England with his father; Planter of a Colony at Hempstead, L. I.; A FOUNDER of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1664.

TIMOTHY HALSTED (1658-1735; Timothy[2], Jonas[1]). In 1721, with his son Caleb, owned 400 acres on Newark Bay and Staten Island Sound; a large substantial home was constructed which eventually passed into the hands of his son Caleb[5] and his wife, Rebecca Ogden. This house

was used as a "Lookout" by Patriot soldiers during the Revolutionary War.

JOHN BASSETT came from England to Boston and New Haven, 1643 or earlier.

ROBERT BASSETT[2] (John[1]). Came to New Haven with his father, 1643, or earlier; CHIEF DRUMMER New Haven Colonial Troops, 1654.

ALLING BALL[1], came to America from England, about 1635 with five brothers, one of whom, William, was ancestor of George Washington; early settler, perhaps a founder of New Haven, Conn., 1645.

EDWARD BALL[2] (Alling[1]). Early settler at New Haven; an early resident of Branford, Conn., 1665; A FOUNDER OF NEWARK, N. J., 1667; ATTORNEY, Surveyor, Townsman, Constable, etc.; HIGH SHERIFF of Essex Co., N. J., 1693.

HUGH ROBERTS, an early resident of Gloucester, Mass., Milford, Guilford, New London and New Haven, Conn.; A FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1667; His WILL was first one made in Newark and is in Library of N. J. Historical Society; he was a son-in-law of Hugh Calkins.

SAMUEL ROBERTS[2] (Hugh[1]). A resident of New London, 1651; FOUNDER of Newark, N. J., 1667; returned later to Norwich, Conn.; he built first school house in Norwich, 1683; a master builder of many early but substantial houses that followed the first temporary habitations. (He married Hannah Bruen).

REV. JOHN LATHROP, came to America from England, 1634; first minister of Barnstable, Mass.; A FOUNDER of Norwich, Conn., 1659.

SAMUEL LATHROP[2] (Rev. John[1]), came to America with father, 1634. A FOUNDER of New London, Conn., 1651; A FOUNDER of Norwich, Conn., 1659.

BENJAMIN WADE (1647-1700), Clothier, Mfg. of cloth; large landowner; moved from Long Island to Newark, N. J. and Elizabethtown, N. J., 1675 or possibly earlier.

ROGER PRITCHARD, was at Springfield, Mass. before 1645.

WILLIAM BRADLEY (1619-91) was a Major in Cromwell's army; came to New Haven, Conn. in 1637; A FOUNDER of New Haven and North Haven, Conn.; A FOUNDER of Wallingford, Conn.; A REPRESENTATIVE in General Court six terms; first large landowner of New Haven; his will is on record in New Haven; he married dau. of Roger Pritchard; his dau., Martha, m. Samuel Munson.

HENRY LOOKER was at Sudbury, Mass., 1640.

WILLIAM LOOKER[2] (Henry[1]). Moved from Long Island to N. J.; an early settler, perhaps founder, of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1667; A DEPUTY to Elizabethtown, N. J., 1695.

THE DAVIS FAMILY

Some Descendants of Travis Davis

TRAVIS[1] DAVIS, b. in N. Carolina; came to Franklin Co., Indiana in early 1800's. m. — ; she was b. abt. 1788; d. in Ind., 1876. Children:

JOHN(2), b. 1811?
THORNTON, b. 1813?
WILLIAM, b. 1816? Lived in St. Joseph? Served in Civil War.
LEWIS, b. 1820?
ANNIE (Millie?) b. 1823? No data.
CHARLOTTE, b. 1824? m. 4-13-1840 John G. Hammond. Chil.: Robert and Augusta.
CANSADIA, b. 1825?
REBECCA, b. 9-28-1827; d. 12-29-1907.
BETSY, b. 1833; never m.
POLLY, b. 12-15-1836.

(Question marks indicate estimates which have been obtained in part from dates of marriages. Birth and death dates of Polly and Rebecca Davis were given in the John Harvey bible, Columbus, Ind. The names of the children of Travis Davis and of Thornton Davis were furnished by Henry Davis, son of Thornton.

JOHN[2] DAVIS (Travis[1]), b. 1811?; married and had son WILLIAM and daughter MILLIE who married WESLEY MILLER. They had five children. Millie d. in Gunnison, Utah.

William Davis-Martha Ann Sudduth

WILLIAM[3] DAVIS, son of John[2], (Travis[1]) probably b. in Franklin Co., Ind. about 1830 and m. to MARTHA ANN SUDDUTH about 1850; moved from Franklin Co. to Wayne Co., Iowa, and in 1878? to Putnam Co., Mo. She was b. in Ky., 5-7-1831; d. 1-30-1906; they lived on a farm 3½ miles north of Unionville, Mo., later moving into Unionville. They are both buried in Unionville Cemetery. Children:

JOHN(4) b. 8-27-1852.

JACOB W., m. MAY DORA BILLS. Several chil.; ALBERT FRANKLIN(5), 4th child, b. 2-24-1889. (Putnam Co. Rec.)

LEWIS, m. VADA ABEL. Several chil.

MARGARET, b. 1862, m. 11-11-1883 in Putnam Co., Mo., FRANK KEARNS, b. 1862, 1st child a female, b. 9-16-1884. Both are buried in Cincinnati, Ia. Margaret married (2) 1889, DR. RUFUS L. ST. JOHN, b. 1840. A 3rd child, MARTHA MYRTLE, b. 4-13-1889; MINNIE A. ST. JOHN was b. 7-2-1892. (Putnam Co. Rec.)

MILLIE, b. 1863, m. 4-7-1881, Putnam Co., Mo., SMITH KEARNS, b. 1858. Both died at Gunnison, Utah. Several children: 2nd child a male, born 2-16-1884; 3rd, a female, born 3-13-1886; 4th, male, b. 10-1-1887; 5th, female, b. 11-8-1889.

MARTHA, b. 1865; m. 12-16-1888, CLARENCE NOVINGER, b. in Ind. 4-2-1863. He d. 3-22-1953; he was s. of Wm. and Mary Novinger. Moved to Unionville in 1889. Several children.

HULDA, b. 1869; m. 4-18-1888, JOHN ST. JOHN, b. 1865. Several children: WESLEY(5) b. 4-11-1889, now in N. M.; WILLIAM, lives near Unionville; ARTHUR in Des Moines, Ia.

MARY, b. 1871? one child, MAUD M., b. 1892; m. 12-20-1914, JERRY H. MATHIS.

WESLEY, b. 1873? Died young.

JOHN[4] DAVIS (William[3], John[2], Travis[1]), b. 8-27-1852; died 8-8-1906; m. 1872? JANE DAVIS, b. Wayne Co., Ia., 6-16-1854; d. 7-20-1889. Both are buried in Seymour, Ia. Children:

ELIZABETH(5) DAVIS, b. Wayne Co., Ia., 7-27-1874; d. 1-20-1888; buried in Seymour, Ia.

WALTER DAVIS, b. 1876; d. 12-1887; bur. Seymour, Ia.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, b. 3-19-1878.

JESS DAVIS, b. 1-5-1880, Putnam Co., Mo.; m. in Unionville, Mo., 1-18-1903, EMMA SUMMERS, daughter of JOEL and CAROLINE (SHELTON) SUMMERS, d. 9-5-1939. One daughter, LOIS, b. 9-29-1921; m. 1941, ALLEN MYERS. Three chil.: Carol Ann, Rodyer Allen and Kathren Jane. Jess Davis d. 8-1952.

BERTIE E. DAVIS, b. 6-19-1882, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. 6-18-1949; m. 7-13-1902, LOVETTA CHRISTY, b. 1884; d. 1-4-1921; 2 children. m. (2) PEARL BARNES, 4 children.

WILLIAM H.[5] DAVIS, son of John[4], b. 3-19-1878; m. at Unionville, Mo., 12-25-1900, DAISY DAVIS, dau. of Tom and Anna (Sudduth) Davis, b. 3-31-1882. She was a grand-daughter of Rev. Lewis and Betsey (Wakefield) Davis. Res. Loveland, Colo. Children:

CECIL(6), b. 9-23-1901; m. 9-5-1936, VENUS VAUGHTERS, no children.

HAROLD E., b. 3-30-1904; m. 1925, ZOLA HANSON; 3 chil.: JO ANN, (has dau. FAIR(7), b. 4-23-1934), DENNIS, b. 6-15-1939; LARRY, b. 6-12-1941.

VERA, b. 8-27-1906; m. FLOYD MORRISON, 1-28-1928; d. 1-28-1930.

FAYE, b. 2-28-1909. Never m. Lives at Eagle Rock, Calif.

ELVIN, b. 6-7-1911; m. in England; has 4 chil.: ELVIN JR.(7), b. in England, 7-29-1944; GRAHAM, b. Fresno, Calif., 3-20-1950; NORMAN, b. 3-20-1950; CHARLES EDWIN, b. 11-3-1951, Fresno, Calif.

MUREL, b. 10-4-1913; m. 10-9-1939, FLOY ALLEY. 1 child, ROGER DEAN(7), b. 3-28-1945. Res. Denver, Colo.

ELINOR, b. 4-22-1915; d. 5-14-1916.

JAMES V., b. 3-23-1918; m. 10-11-1939, ZINRA FRANTZ. 4 chil.: SANDRA(7), b. Fresno, Calif., 2-27-1942; SHARON, b. Loveland, Colo., 10-20-1943; CONSTANCE, b. Loveland, 3-21-1945; JIMMIE, b. Ft. Collins, Colo., 7-5-1947.

PAUL, b. 4-4-1920; m. 6-10-1941, MELBA FRANTZ; res. Loveland, Colo. 2 chil.: PAUL JR.(7), b. 4-3-1943; VICTORIA(7), b. 8-14-1945.

DONALD, b. 9-13-1923; m. 12-22-1950, FRANCES S. KOW. No chil. Res. Loveland, Colo.

Thornton Davis-Sarah Wakefield

THORNTON[2] DAVIS (Travis[1]), b. N. Carolina 1813? Came to Franklin Co., Ind. with father when a boy. d. in Franklin Co., Ind., 5-9-1861; m. 9-22-1833 by Rev. Wm. Tyner, SARAH WAKEFIELD, dau. of William Wakefield; she d. Nov. 1861. They both d. in a typhoid epidemic. They are buried in graveyard on Thornton Davis' farm.

Thornton Davis' farm was on Yellow Bank Creek, north side of Whitewater River, west of Brookville, Ind.

From Franklin Co. Ind. Court records:

"Thornton Davis (purchased) of Calvin Gant (W), Jan. 26, 1853; $900.00—80 acres. 17-11-13. Y 29-3-463; rec. 1-29-1853. Witnessed by Thomas W. Alley. Thomas W. Alley, Justice of the Peace.

"Thornton Davis of Noah Carmichael (W) 10-31-1855. $700.00. 34-12-13. 78 A. Un. 3-500.

"Thornton Davis of Abraham Rachafukl, Apr. 4, 1859. $300.00. 34-12-13. 78 A. Book 9-329."

Thornton Davis' will, dated 2-22-1860, probated 5-25-1861: "To wife Sarah, all my estate to use as long as she remains my widow. At her death to be equally divided among my children." P. 296, Book 1.

Children:

JONATHAN(3), b. 2-4-1835; m. ELIZABETH HALSTED.

WILLIAM, b. 1836; m. SARAH HIGGS.

MILLIE, b. 1840? No data.

HENRY, b. 5-29-1842; m. EMELINE HALSTED.

GEORGE, b. 1846? in Franklin Co., Ind., m. (1) — ; m. (2) MARY — . Geo. Davis, when a young boy, ran off and joined the army during the Civil War, being under age. Later served in Regular Army for many years under assumed name. Also mined gold in Colorado. Lived for a time in Boise City, Idaho. He and his wife Mary were in charge of the Idaho Building at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. He never had any children.

NANCY, b. 2-7-1851; m. REV. WILLIAM MATHEWS.

LEVI, b. 1855, Franklin Co., Ind. Moved to Mo. (not Putnam Co.); no other data.

LIZZIE, b. 12-3-1858; m. ALPHONSO LANNING.

MARY, m. ROBERT PERRINE.

Jonathan Davis-Elizabeth Halsted

(See under Halsted Genealogy)

William Davis-Sarah Higgs

WILLIAM[3] DAVIS (Thornton[2], Travis[1]), b. Franklin Co., Ind. 1836; d. in Montana about 1912; bur. in Montana; m. abt. 1856, SARAH HIGGS, dau. of Samuel and Lavica (Wakefield) Higgs. They moved to Putnam Co., Mo. abt. 1869; owned farm 4 miles north of Unionville; sold out and moved to Southeast Putnam Co. abt. 1885 or 1886. Later moved to Montana. Children:

JOHN, b. 1858? m. LUCY JUMP, b. 1860.

ELNORA, b. 2-22-1860; m. 8-23-1880, SIMON HOWARD, b. 1859; res. Sidney, Mont.

CAPTORIA, b. 2-22-1860; d. 9-14-1950; m. 6-2-1876, URIAH DOOLEY. He had bros. Joshua and Samuel Dooley; they were sons of Jacob Dooley and Margaret Wakefield, dau. of Wm. Wakefield. Joshua Dooley m. Emma Cox, dau. of Rev. Cox.

DEBORAH, b. 1864; m. 12-19-1885, SAMUEL DOOLEY, b. 1858. Moved to Montana.

GEORGE, b. abt. 1866; never m.
ANDREW, b. 9-27-1867; m. MAGGIE BLACHTER. Lived in Nebr.; later in Culbertson, Mont.
ROSETTA, b. abt. 1870; d. young.
HENRY, b. abt. 1871; m. 12-14-1891, SALLY JUMP, b. 1873.

Henry Davis-Emeline Halsted

HENRY[3] DAVIS (Thornton[2], Travis[1]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 5-29-1842; d. in Putnam Co., Mo., 10-11-1913; m. 8-14-1864, CATHERINE EMELINE HALSTED, dau. of Oliver and Lucinda (Alley) Halsted, b. 12-1-1846; d. 6-14-1915.

Henry Davis' mother was Sarah Wakefield Davis, a daughter of William Wakefield of S. C. and a descendant of Thomas Wakefield who came from England and settled in Norfolk, Va. in 1635. Wm. Wakefield served in the war of 1812-14; moved from S. C. to Ind. and later with his son, Tiner, moved to Appanoose Co., Iowa, where he lived and died. Henry Davis did not serve in the Civil War; he volunteered, but on account of a slight physical ailment, was rejected.

Emeline Halsted Davis was a descendant of a number of distinguished early American families which include such names as Munson, Wade, Ogden, Bruen, Roberts, Calkins, Moss, Blatchley, Lawrence, Bassett, Ball, Huntington, Bradley, Lathrop, Pritchard and Looker. These ancestors established towns and colleges, served in assemblies and fought in the Colonial Wars. Later their descendants served their country in high positions of state; many were supreme court judges, several were Governors of states, some were cabinet members, etc. On the "family tree" are listed at least five Presidents of the United States. Five known ancestors served in the Revolutionary War; Oliver Halsted, a First Lieutenant, served through the Civil War.

For the names of their children and data on the family see under Halsted Genealogy.

The Henry Davis family was a closely knit harmonious one, bound together by strong ties of affection. In the early 1880's the Civil War was only two decades in the past and during the long winter evenings many war stories were told and many Civil War songs sung. The heart-breaking, plaintive song of the wounded homesick soldier is an example of some of the songs:

"Just before the battle, Mother
I am thinking most of you
While upon the field we're watching
With the enemy in view.

"Mother dear, your boy is wounded
And the night is drear with pain;

And, Oh, I long to see you, Mother
And the dear old home again.

"Farewell, Mother, you may never
Press me to your heart again
But, oh, you'll not forget me, Mother
If I'm numbered with the slain" . . . etc.

And the more familiar and popular songs:

"We're tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer
Our weary hearts, a song of home
And friends we love so dear

Many are the hearts that are weary to-night
Waiting for the war to cease
Many are the hearts that are looking for the right
To see the dawn of peace

Tenting to-night, tenting to-night
Tenting on the old camp ground." . . . etc.

This song was written by Walter Kittredge and was sung by both Union and Confederate soldiers. . . . And this:

"In the prison cell I sit,
Thinking Mother dear of you
And our bright and happy home so far away.
And the tears they fill my eyes
In spite of all that I can do
Though I try to cheer my comrades and be gay."

"Tramp, tramp, tramp, the boys are marching;
Cheer up, comrades, they will come,
And beneath the starry flag
We shall breathe the air again
Of the free land in our own beloved home."

This song was written by Geo. F. Root and was one of the best known Civil War songs.

"Maryland, My Maryland," written by James Ryder Randall, and the "Battle Hymn of the Republic," the melody of which was written in 1856, probably by William Steffe, words by Julia Ward Howe in 1861, were extremely popular songs. The latter is still used by churches as well as patriotic groups. These and many other Civil War and folk songs became familiar to the Henry Davis children in their early years.

The Church was the social as well as the religious center in those early days. Nearly all respectable people were members of the Church and attended its services. Friends and neighbors for miles around met at

the "Church" on Sunday, and after services, hospitable homes were opened to friends. The Henry Davis home was always open to visiting ministers and their families. When Henry Davis passed away Oct. 11, 1913, his son-in-law, the Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh, sent the following message to a National Religious magazine:

> "Mrs. Shoptaugh has just received word of the death of her father, Henry Davis, of Unionville, Mo. Father Davis was a lifelong Christian. His home was a "Social Center" for the neighborhood. He was blessed with a family of seven children, all grown to manhood and womanhood. The church was to him a saving institution. He loved it and supported it. His home was the home of the minister. He leaves to the world a precious legacy, a long, consistent, well-spent Christian life."
>
> Longmont, Col. J. A. Shoptaugh.

Even in those early years, good schools had been established in the country districts, and high class teachers employed. The Henry Davis children had to walk more than a mile to their school. When winter snows were deep, Henry Davis hitched a horse to a short thick log and made a path for his children to the school. He placed large logs over swollen streams; banisters were nailed to the logs so children could safely cross.

The schools were socially minded too, and during the winter season the district schools visited back and forth, the mode of entertainment being a contest in spelling or arithmetic. Three, sometimes four, schools participated. At one such contest held at the Waite School house, a little girl, age 10 or 11, spelled everybody down and won the award or prize, offered to the best speller. She was so frightened, or nervous, or perhaps excited, that she kept her fingers between her teeth to keep them from chattering.

Socially minded also were the neighbors who lived in these early pioneer times, isolated from each other as they were—no telephones, no automobiles, etc.. they felt the need of some social life and held "get-togethers" at each other's homes during the long winter evenings. The games they played were mostly home-made, but were hilariously funny, and after an evening of fun and frolic substantial refreshments were served, which, at the Henry Davis home, consisted of ice-cold milk brought from the out-door cellar, along with apples and nuts; these were served with cake, cookies or doughnuts, and coffee.

The Alleys of Franklin County, Ind.; and the (New Light) Christian Church

(Written in 1949 for an Historical Society. It seems appropriate to include it here)

SAMUEL ALLEY, (b. 1761 in Va., d. 1847, Shelby Co., Ind.), Revolutionary War Soldier, probably came to Franklin Co., Ind. as early as 1810. The County records show that SAMUEL, DAVID, DODDRIDGE and JONATHAN ALLEY paid taxes in 1811. SAMUEL ALLEY'S land grant in 1812 was in Township 11, Range 13, Section 7. Other ALLEYS entered land at the same time. These ALLEYS, emigrating from Va., formed a settlement on Pipe Creek, where they lived for many years. Frequent mention is made of them in the Franklin County, Ind. History, by Reifel. A few quotations: "Several of the ALLEYS on Pipe Creek were early settlers and New Lights." Preaching places: "One at Widow ALLEY'S and one at ALLEY'S Chapel." "There was a preaching place very early at ALLEY'S on Pipe Creek." "JONATHAN ALLEY was the best known minister of this Church (New Lights) in this County."

SAMUEL ALLEY (1761-1847) was probably a minister of this Christian (New Light) faith. We know he was a writer, but so far as is known only one example of his writings is now in existence, a book "Error Reproved-or-Counsel to my Children." A descendant, Mrs. E. A. Porter (Hester Alley) of Westport, Ind., is the proud owner of this work. She is a member of the Christian Church. The Rev. James Matthew Alley, Christian Church minister and Evangelist, is also a descendant of SAMUEL. Another descendant, and also a member of the Christian Church, is Mrs. Lida Beaty Jackson of Orleans, Ind. Her husband is a former governor of Indiana. It would seem that the descendants of this SAMUEL ALLEY are now a great multitude, and many of them members of the Christian Church.

JONATHAN ALLEY, son of SAMUEL, was a minister of the Gospel and also served as Justice of the Peace at Brookville, Ind., according to Franklin Co. records. A daughter of JONATHAN, Salley Alley, married the Reverend John Blades. He was probably a New Light Christian preacher, though he frequently preached at the little Cedar Grove Baptist Church, and is listed as one of their well known ministers. This Church, one of the oldest in Indiana, is located three miles south of Brookville. Many of the early settlers belonged to this Church, which was served by strong, faithful ministers. Built in 1812, it still stands, but is now the property of the Brookville Historical Society. Another daughter of JONATHAN ALLEY, Lucinda Alley, married Oliver Halsted; they had daughter, EMELINE HALSTED who married Henry Davis.

New Light Christians in Putnam County, Missouri

Henry Davis and wife, Emeline, his brother, Jonathan Davis and wife, Elizabeth, moved to Missouri in 1868. In 1869 they established permanent homes in Putnam Co., Mo. About this same time there were a num-

ber of other emigrants from Franklin Co., Ind. to Putnam Co., Mo. and to Southern Iowa, the most of them related. Among these were the Rev. Lewis Davis and his wife Betsey Wakefield Davis. Rev. Davis was a Christian Church minister who had served through the Civil War as a Chaplain. He was an uncle of Henry Davis, being a brother of Thornton Davis, and his wife was an aunt, a sister of Sarah Wakefield Davis, mother of Henry Davis.

Rev. Davis and wife settled in Southern Iowa but later moved to Putnam Co., Mo., where they purchased a small farm at "Round Bottom," and built a home, three miles north of Unionville. Soon a Christian Church was established, which met in their home, or there may have been a small meeting house. Later, Rev. Lewis Davis and wife moved into Unionville where they passed their declining years.

Sometime in the early 1880's, or earlier, a New Light Christian Church was established which served the Waite School District and surrounding neighborhood; they held their meetings at the Waite School House, which was about five miles north of Unionville and one mile from the Henry Davis home; the organizing minister of this church is unknown. For years this church had a large membership and was a powerful force for righteousness in the community. Strong (New Light) Christian ministers served this church over a period of years. Great revival meetings were held. A good Sunday School was maintained; prayer meetings were held on Wednesday nights.

Among the strong ministers who served this country church and held more than one Evangelistic meeting was C. Deweese, Indian Grove, Mo., tall, dignified, an eloquent and powerful speaker. Another was C. W. Webster, Galt, Mo., a short, thick-set man, noted for his great faith and forceful speaking. Practically all the ministers that served this Church stayed at the Henry Davis home, where they were comfortably housed and well fed. Sometimes they stayed a week, sometimes two or three weeks. Sometimes a minister would bring his family and stay from Saturday till Monday.

The numerous converts that came into this Church were baptized in Blackbird Creek on the Henry Davis farm. This Creek, flowing eastward and emptying some twenty miles away into the Chariton River, ran through the Davis Farm. The four oldest daughters of the Henry Davises were baptized in this creek, the oldest two with their husbands.

This New Light Christian Church never owned a house of worship and in the 1890's it disintegrated. (The minister suddenly began preaching a new doctrine which was not acceptable to the membership and caused dissension). The Methodists immediately came in. They moved their Wesley Chapel from its location several miles to the north, to within a half mile or so of the Waite School House. They still have a good organization there.

In 1892 the Henry Davis family moved into Unionville and affiliated with the Christian Church there. Members of the family have been active in that church for almost sixty years. (Written in 1949).

Nancy Davis-Rev. William A. Mathews

Nancy[3] Davis (Thornton[2], Travis[1]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2-7-1851; d. at the home of her son in Kentland, Ind., 9-28-1938; m. 2-1868 the Rev. William A. Mathews, b. 11-28-1849; d. 9-7-1909. They are both buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Kentland, Ind.

The Rev. Wm. A. Mathews, a handsome and distinguished looking man, was educated for the ministry, graduating from Moore's Hill College in 1869. He was an able preacher; his wife, a valuable assistant. Together they gave full time to pastorates in the northwest Indiana (Methodist) Conference. In 1896 they were in charge of the Trinity Methodist Church at Kentland, Ind.

Nancy Davis Mathews, the last 27 years of her life, made her home with her son, Dr. William Curtiss Mathews, in Kentland, Ind. She was much loved for her beautiful character as exemplified in her kind words and deeds. Preceding the funeral rites at the Trinity Methodist Church her body lay in state at the church.

There were four children:

GRACE A.(4) MATHEWS, b. 7-20-1873
ORA MATHEWS, b. 1875? d. 8-10-1918.
ALTA MATHEWS, b. 1879? d. 1896.
WILLIAM CURTISS MATHEWS, b. 10-29-1885.

GRACE A. MATHEWS, b. 7-20-1873; d. 7-23-1950; m. 8-21-1893, W. G. CORBIN.

Five children:

CARL(5) CORBIN, b. 7-7-1894; d. 7-1-1951; m. 6-7-1920.
HAMILTON CORBIN, b. 9-27-1896; m. 12-26-1919.
ORA BELLE CORBIN, b. 7-9-1902; m. 12-25-1922, — BARTLETT; South Bend, Ind.
CURTISS CORBIN, b. 7-12-1903; m. 7-28-1928.
HARRIS CORBIN, b. 12-11-1910; d. 4-1914.

Dr. W. Curtiss Mathews-Alta Bittles

WILLIAM CURTISS[4] MATHEWS, M.D. (Nancy Davis[3]), b. 10-29-1885; m. at Greencastle, Ind., 10-30-1911, Alta Bittles, dau. of Raser and Susan (Hollingshead) Bittles, b. 9-10-1884, Dunkirk, Ind. A graduate of De Pauw University.

Dr. W. C. Mathews studied at several great Universities; a graduate of De Pauw University, with B.S. degree; two years at Indiana Medical School at Indianapolis; two years at University of Louisville Medical

School, grad. in 1911; Post graduate courses: Indiana Medical School; University of Louisville Medical School; Obstetrics at University of Buffalo.

Immediately after his marriage in 1911 Dr. Mathews settled in Kentland, Ind. and started his life work as General Practitioner. In 1925 he built his own Medical Clinic, a modern spacious two story structure of several rooms, including one with hospital beds, where he does minor surgery; a full time nurse is employed. Dr. Mathews' skill as a physician and his untiring devotion to his work has won him high success in his chosen profession and the love and esteem of his fellow citizens in Kentland.

Alta Mathews, wife of Dr. Mathews, is an unusually beautiful and talented woman; she is a member of the Methodist Church, sings in the choir; is active in church work and is an asset to the social life of Kentland. One child:

WILLIAM RASER[5] MATHEWS, b. 8-10-1912; m. 1-1-1938 in Kentland, Geraldine Powell of Redkey, Ind. He attended De Pauw University two years; finished at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Res. Battle Creek, Mich. One child:

NANCY SUSAN(6) MATHEWS, b. 2-11-1946.

Lizzie Davis-Alphonso Lanning

SARAH ELIZABETH[3] DAVIS, dau. of Thornton[2] (Travis[1],) b. 12-8-1858; d. at her home nr. Brookville, Ind. 8-26-1932; m. 10-5-1876, WILLIAM ALPHONSO LANNING, son of Henry and Mary (Mathews) Lanning. Res. Brookville, Ind. Both are bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery, nr. Brookville.

Mary Mathews Lanning was a native of New York. She was an aunt of Rev. Wm. Mathews who m. Nancy Davis. Henry Lanning was b. in Oak Forest, Ind.; he was killed in the Civil War, when Alphonso was 10 yrs. old.

Lizzie Davis Lanning was one in a family of nine. Her parents d. when she was five years old and she and sister Nancy were placed in the care of an Aunt (Cansadia), until they reached maturity. She was a member of the Methodist Church at Elm Grove in Franklin Co., Ind. She was a beautiful character, beloved by all who knew her.

Children:

PERRY(4) LANNING, b. 7-3-1877.
CHARLIE LANNING, b. 10-1880; d. 10-1900.
JESS LANNING, b. 7-16-1885.
ALBERT LANNING, b. 8-1895; d. 1910.

PERRY[4] LANNING, b. 7-3-1877, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. 2-14-1908, HATTIE B. GREGG, dau. of Wm. and Mollie Gregg, b. 10-8-1888. Res. Brookville, Ind. Mr. Lanning is a retired farmer. He owns two large

modern farms near Brookville; maintains a beautiful home in Brookville.

One child:

EDITH LOUISE(5) LANNING, b. 9-13-1908; m. 8-16-1934, CHARLES RATZ, son of John and Nellie (Rothrock) Ratz, res. Brookville, Ind. Mr. Ratz is a successful business man. One child:
CHARLES PERRY(6) RATZ, b. 6-23-1944.

JESS[4] LANNING, b. 7-16-1885; m. 12-1907, ELIZABETH QUANTA, dau. of Peter Quanta. Res. Brookville, Ind.

One child:

HARRY(5) LANNING, b. 12-23-1909; m. 8-31-1934, FLORENCE KIRSCHBAUM, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kirschbaum. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Chil.: an adopted dau. DIANA.

Mary Davis-Robert Perrine

MARY[3] DAVIS, b. 1834?, dau. of Thornton[2] (Travis[1]), m. ROBERT PERRINE; he was b. 6-1-1832; d. 4-1923. Lived in Crawford Co., Ill. There were probably several children; data on only one:

JOHN(4) PERRINE, b. 8-10-1858; d. 12-16-1938; m. 10-12-1884; MARY A. BROCKWAY, b. 8-25-1857; d. 3-2-1933. She was dau. of George Brockway.
One child:
NELLIE(5) PERRINE, b. 7-17-1885; m. 12-2-1906, ROY P. GROGAN, s. of Geo. Grogan, b. 11-14-1885; One child:
WALLACE DEAN (6) GROGAN, b. 6-10-1923; m. 11-16-1943, BETTY JEAN HOLMAN, dau. of Harold Holman, b. 11-12-1923. Children:
LOIS JEAN(7) GROGAN, b. 2-25-1944, Oblong, Ill.
LINDA DEAN GROGAN, b. 4-20-1945, Oblong, Ill.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Grogan have a fine furniture business which they themselves established in 1911. They live at Oblong, Ill.

Rev. Lewis Davis-Betsey Wakefield

Rev. Lewis[2] Davis (Travis[1]), b. 1820? Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 188-, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo.; m. 1840? Betsey Wakefield, dau. of Wm. Wakefield of South Carolina, Indiana and Iowa. Rev. Lewis Davis was a Christian Church minister and served four years as a chaplain in the Civil War.

Rev. Lewis Davis and wife moved from Franklin Co., Ind., to Missouri and then to Iowa, Appanoose Co. Later they moved to Putnam Co., Mo. where they had many relatives. They spent their declining years in Unionville. They are both buried in the Unionville Cemetery.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER, b. 1843.
THOMAS, b. 1849.
ELIZABETH, b. 1857.

CHRISTOPHER[3] DAVIS (Lewis[2], Travis[1]), b. 1843; m. (1) —; m. (2) in Unionville, Mo. 3-8-1885, REBECCA CHILDERS, b. 1844. One child

by first marriage:

JESSE DAVIS, b. 1867; m. in Putnam Co., Mo., 3-20-1888, IDA M. COX, b. 1871, James W. Fife, guardian; two chil.:

JAMES W. DAVIS, b. 12-26-1888.

BEVERLEY DAVIS, b. 1890?

THOMAS M.[3] DAVIS (Lewis[2], Travis[1]), b. 1849; m. 1867? ANNA M. SUDDUTH, b. 1851. They came to Putnam Co., Mo. from Iowa, in 1878.

Children:

WILLIAM LEWIS(4) DAVIS, b. 7-20-1868.

CHARLES E. DAVIS, b. 1872; m. 1891, VADA COOK, b. 1872. Chil.: JUANITA DAVIS, b. 3-18-1891; probably others.

ELLA, b. 1874; d.y.

EVA, b. 1876; d.y.

ALBERT, b. 1878; d.y.

FRANK M., b. 1880; m. ZELPHA G. VESTAL.

DAISY, b. 3-31-1882; m. 12-25-1900, WILLIAM DAVIS(5), s. of John(4) Davis. For a record of their children see under John(4) Davis.

GRACE, b. 11-5-1886; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON.

BERTHA, b. 1889; m. 1910, CHARLEY CARLSON.

JAMES, b. 2-27-1891; m. 1918, LETTIE HIGH.

WILLIAM LEWIS[4] DAVIS (Thomas M.[3], Lewis[2], Travis[1]), b. in Davis County, Iowa, 7-20-1868; d. in Unionville, Mo., at home of his son GLEN, 2-10-1949; m. ROSETTA MORGAN, 11-25-1899; she d. 6-6-1937. Funeral rites for Wm. L. Davis were conducted by the Rev. J. D. Noland at the Comstock Funeral Home in Unionville, 2-12-1949. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

Two chil. d. in infancy.

CLARICE(5) DAVIS, d. 1945.

BEVERLY A. DAVIS, Unionville, Mo.

GLEN A. DAVIS, Unionville, Mo.

Granddaughters are: MRS. ROSIE(6) BUCK, MISS LOUIS MARIA DAVIS, Unionville, and MRS. GLENDOLA REINER, Muscatine, Iowa.

BERTHA[4] DAVIS (Thomas M.[3]), b. 1889; m. Charley Carlson; res. Loveland, Colo.

Three children:

CLARA LUCILLE(5) CARLSON, b. 7-12-1912; m. 1937, WM. F. HARTMAN. Two adopted boys: JIMMIE and RICKIE. Res. Greeley, Colo.

CHARLES EDWIN CARLSON, b. 12-7-1916; m. 8-27-1941, MILDRED PETTIGREW. One child, SHARON KAY, b. 6-9-1947.

DONALD LE ROY CARLSON, b. 7-11-1922; m. 6-17-1939, ROSE STUGART. Two chil.: LARRY LE ROY, b. 10-16-1940; ROBERT DONALD, b. 8-14-1945.

ELIZABETH J.[3] DAVIS (Lewis[2]), b. 1857, m. 6-13-1875, in Putnam Co., Mo., TRUMAN HIGGS, b. 1852. He was probably son of Samuel Higgs and Lavica Wakefield, m. in Franklin Co., Ind. 8-13-1835, by Elijah Barwick. (Franklin Co. Court records). They resided 4½ miles north of Unionville.

Children:

RILEY HIGGS, b. 1876?

FRED HIGGS, b. 1879?
ROSE HIGGS, b. 1882? d. 1891?
WILLIAM T. HIGGS, b. 5-14-1887.

CANSADIA[2] DAVIS (Travis[1]), b. 1825? m. in Franklin Co., Ind. 11-2-1840, JOSEPH READMOND (court records). Children: Sadie, Ollie, James. Grand-children were:

WILLIAM H.(4) READMOND.
OLL READMOND.
CASH READMOND.
JESS READMOND.
All buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ind.

Inscription on stone in Cemetery: Wm. H. Readmond, Milroy, Ind. 1874—, Fannie M.— 1882-1940.

In the epidemic of 1861 which took the lives of Thornton Davis and wife, Cansadia, sister of Thornton, took into her home her two young nieces, Nancy and Lizzie, and gave them a mother's love and care.

REBECCA[2] DAVIS (Travis[1]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9-28-1827; d. 12-29-1907; m. 9-29-1844, John W. Wakefield, b. abt. 1822; d. 8-29-1849; s. of Wm. Wakefield; one child. They lived on a farm in Franklin Co., Ind.

Rebecca m. (2) 7-21-1851, Vincent Harrison. Three children.

Rebecca m. (3) 1861, Dr. John Henry Thompson, d. 8-21-1862; one child.

Rebecca m. (4) 8-15-1867, John T. Robertson; d. 1910; one child. John T. Robertson and wife, Rebecca, are buried in the Garland-Brook Cemetery at Columbus, Ind.

Children by first marriage:

MARY ELIZABETH(3) WAKEFIELD, b. 10-14-1846; d. 1924; m. (1) Philip C. Jones, Walesboro; m. (2) Michael Chambers. No children.

WILLIAM W. WAKEFIELD, b. 1-3-1849; d. 9-10-1850.

Children by second marriage:

SCOTT(3) HARRISON, b. 10-1-1852; d. 7-1-1914; m. 12-9-1873, Sarah Annie Harvey, dau. of John R. and Polly Davis Harvey; lived in Franklin Co., Ind. and Columbus, Ind. The record of their family is given elsewhere in this book.

ROBERT(3) HARRISON, b. 12-7-1854; never m.; d. 1-1882.

MATILDA JANE(3) HARRISON, b. 3-10-1857; d. 5-9-1876; m. 1874 James Readmond; bur. in Old Liberty Church Graveyard, Franklin Co., Ind.; no chil.

Children by third marriage:

JOHN H.(3) THOMPSON, JR., b. 2-26-1863. See further.

Children by fourth marriage:

WILLIAM S.(3) ROBERTSON, b. 3-11-1869; living; m. Emma Bush; no children.

John H. Thompson-Mattie Wagner

JOHN H.[3] THOMPSON, s. of Rebecca Davis and her third husband, Dr. John H. Thompson, was b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2-26-1863; m. 7-31-

1884, Mattie Wagner, b. 7-7-1864. She d. 5-6-1948. Four children:

CLARENCE A.(4) THOMPSON, b. 8-6-1885; d. 11-14-1939; bur. in Fresno, Calif.; m. 12-15-1921, Margaret Ann Neilson; one adopted child, Bettie Thompson; res., Fresno, Calif.

BESSIE THOMPSON, b. 3-15-1894; d. 7-14-1895; bur. in Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Ind.

ROY E. THOMPSON, b. 7-30-1896; m. 7-30-1917, Edna C. Jensen; res., Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

WALLACE G.(5) THOMPSON, b. 7-10-1918; m. 12-23-1939, Rosemary Marten.

MARTHA K. THOMPSON, b. 6-8-1921; m. 2-14-1940, Rev. John Andrews, a minister of the Evangelical U. B. Church. Children: DENNIS and LIN. They live at Liberty Mills, Ind.

ALVA B. THOMPSON, b. 10-1-1901; m. 7-30-1921, Elsie Fields, b. 11-16-1903; d. 8-1-1939. One child: GEORGE FREDERIC THOMPSON, b. 12-14-1922. Alva B. Thompson m. (2) 12-3-1948, Mary F. Wagner; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Some reminiscences by John H. Thompson (age 90): he was living with his parents in Franklin Co., Ind. The year was 1873. "I was about 10 years old; Uncle John (Harvey) and Aunt Polly lived on Dr. Halsted's farm, near the Old Liberty Church; he had a wagon shop near his home on Snail Creek. . . . At that time my mother lived close to Uncle John, across Snail Creek. Not long after that, Uncle John Harvey and family, Scott and Annie Harrison, Mother and I, moved to Columbus, and took Aunt Betsey and Grandma Davis along. She stayed with us about a year, then she went back to Franklin Co., where she died, at Aunt Polly's. Uncle John and family . . . lived in Walesboro, Ind., until Aunt Polly died. Scott moved back to Columbus and Uncle John lived with him until his death. Uncle John and Aunt Polly were buried at Walesboro in the Daugherty Cemetery. Uncle John was a medium-sized man, fine personality, no bad habits; he was a faithful Methodist Christian, loved by all who knew him. . . . Aunt Cansadia Readmond's children were Sadie, spinster; Ollie Readmond; Jim Readmond m. my sister, Matilda.

"When we were living in Franklin Co., all of Mother's sisters (chil. of Travis Davis) were living near each other in Franklin Co., Ind. Grandmother and Aunt Betsy Davis were keeping house on Charley Martin's farm. I visited often in all of my aunts' homes and was with Grandma many times. My aunts living in Franklin Co. at this time were: Aunt Cansadia Readmond, Aunt Charlotte Hammond, Aunt Polly Harvey and Aunt Betsey Davis . . .

Referring to a much later time: "Grandma Davis had a paralytic stroke and lived with Aunt Polly for five years before she died. She was buried in the Old Liberty Church Graveyard on Snail Creek. Aunt Betsey lived with Aunt Polly after Grandma died until Aunt Polly died at Walesboro, Bartholomew Co., Ind. Then Aunt Betsy lived with Mother until she died at age 80; Mother died about two years later, age 88 . . . Uncle Joe Readmond, Aunt Cansadia Readmond, Grandma Davis, sister Matilda Harrison Readmond are all buried in the Old Liberty Church Graveyard in Franklin Co., Ind., on Snail Creek. My Mother, Aunt

Betsey, my daughter, Bessie Thompson, my sister, Mary E. Wakefield, Mother's fourth husband, John T. Robertson, are all buried in Garland-Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind."

Polly Davis-John Harvey

POLLY (MARY)[2] DAVIS (Travis[1]), b. 12-15-1836; d. 7-27-1893; m. 1855? JOHN R. HARVEY, b. 8-3-1833? d. 9-27-1911; lived in Franklin Co., Ind. and in Walesboro, Bartholomew Co., Ind. Both are bur. in the Daugherty Cemetery at Walesboro, Ind. Children: have records of only one:

SARAH ANNIE[3] HARVEY, b. 2-8-1856; d. 12-24-1947; m. 12-9-1873, Scott Harrison, s. of Vincent Harrison, b. 10-1-1853; d. 7-1-1914. Both are bur. at Columbus, Ind. They were m. by the Rev. Thomas Jefferson Halsted in the Old Liberty Church in Franklin Co., Ind.

Children:

ROSA(4) HARRISON, b. 11-25-1874.
JOHN R. HARRISON, b. 9-9-1876; d. 12-5-1939.
EVA HARRISON, b. 2-4-1879.
LAURA HARRISON, b. 10-19-1880; m. 1903, Jess Wagner; one child, d. in infancy.
OSCAR HARRISON, b. 7-22-1884; d. 9-5-1885.
CHARLES BURTON HARRISON, b. 7-29-1886; d. 12-18-1941.

ROSA[4] HARRISON, b. 11-25-1874; m. (1) WM. KNOX; m. (2) 1910, BURKE BIVEN. Three children; two d. in infancy.

DOROTHY[5] BIVEN, b. 4-28-1914; m. HOWARD CLARK. Res., West of Columbus, Ind.

7 children:

MARILYN(6) CLARK.
GENE CLARK.
DONALD CLARK.
LARRY CLARK.
LYNN CLARK.
JOYCE CLARK.
SHARON ANN CLARK.

JOHN[4] R. HARRISON, b. 9-9-1876; d. 12-5-1939; m. 1889, DOLLIE McQUEEN, dau. of Charles McQueen. Res. Columbus, Ind.

Two children:

MARGARET(5) HARRISON, m. MALCOLM WELLS; one son:
ROBERT(6) WELLS, m. ROSEMARY DURHAM. Res. Columbus, Ind.
IRENE HARRISON, m. RALPH BAUTE; one child:
JACKIE(6) d. in infancy. Res. Columbus, Ind.

EVA[4] HARRISON, b. 2-4-1879; m. 6-1-1899 WALTER BRAY, s. of Silas Bray. They live at 405 Hege Ave., East Columbus, Ind.

Four children:

EBERT(5) BRAY, b. 5-23-1900; m. 4-23-1930, DOROTHY WISE, dau. of Geno and Myrtle Wise. Res. Columbus, Ind. Children:

GERALD(6) LEON BRAY, b. 12-18-1932.
FRANCES JEAN, b. 11-20-1935.
CAROLYN BELLE, b. 12-7-1943.

MORRIS(5) BRAY, b. 12-4-1902; m. 9-17-1927; LUCILLE McCLINTIC, dau. of Nelson McClintic. Res. Columbus, Ind. Children:

JANE(6) BRAY, b. 4-11-1935.
THOMAS LYNN BRAY, b. 1-26-1940.

THELMA(5) BRAY, b. 3-3-1904; m. 8-21-1926, KARL SCHEIDT, s. of John Scheidt. Res. east of Columbus, Ind. Children:

JO ANN(6) SCHEIDT, b. 4-20-1928.
WAYNE SCHEIDT, b. 11-17-1931.
LINDA SCHEIDT, b. 2-26-1939.
MARY LOU SCHEIDT, b. 5-28-1941.
JANE SUE SCHEIDT (twin), b. 5-28-1941.

DONALD(5) BRAY, b. 10-16-1915; m. 6-1-1940, CHARLOTTE SNYDER, dau. of Geo. and Josie Snyder. Res. Columbus, Ind. Children:

RICHARD LEE(6) BRAY, b. 10-3-1941.
LARRY DEAN BRAY, b. 12-12-1942.

CHARLES BURTON[4] HARRISON, b. 7-29-1886; d. 12-18-1941; m. 9-17-1906, HAZEL McQUEEN, dau. of Chas. and Sarah McQueen.

Children:

DALE HARRISON, b, 1907?
VIOLET HARRISON, b. 5-1909; d. in infancy.
LAVERNE HARRISON, b. 2-25-1912?
BOBBY LEE HARRISON, b. 1914, d. in infancy.
MARGARET HARRISON, b. 1917?
CHARLES SCOTT HARRISON, b. 1920?
JOHN HARRISON, b. 1923?
DOROTHY HARRISON, b. 1926; d. in infancy.

(All records of the descendants of Polly Davis and John Harvey are taken from the old John Harvey Bible at Columbus, Ind. This bible is now owned by Mrs. Eva Harrison Bray).

William Davis and Edith —

WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 1833? m. 1855? EDITH —. It is not known if this William Davis was perhaps a young brother of Travis Davis. He probably came from Franklin Co., Ind. He lived for many years in Putnam Co., Mo., and raised his family there. He lived about 4 miles northeast of Unionville.

Children:

MARTHA DAVIS, b. 1858? m. 1-2-1876, IVAN BACUS.
MARY DAVIS, b. 1864? m. 4-16-1882, HENRY R. SCOTT. Henry Scott was possibly a son of David Scott and Mary Shoptaugh (Teague) Scott.
SADIE DAVIS, b. 1866? m. 1887? TOM DAVOLT. He was son of James Davolt and Elizabeth Shoptaugh (b. 4-11-1832).
ANNA E. DAVIS, b. 1869? m. 11-3-1889, WM. E. RANEY.
JOHN LEWIS DAVIS, b. 1872? m. 1897? EDA SIMMS.
LOUISA DAVIS, b. 1874? m. 1902?
(Marriage dates are Putnam Co., Mo., court records).

(From Franklin Co., Ind. records)

Jess Guire m. Millie Davis 6-6-1839.

A Wm. Davis m. Elizabeth Wakefield, 2-29-1816.
A Wm. Higgs m. Sarah Davis, 9-29-1850.
Wm. Higgs was a tax payer in Franklin Co., Ind., in 1811.
A Wm. Davis m. Mary Cross, 4-2-1834.

In Calpha Cemetery

Wm. Higgs, 2-29-1778—4-4-1852.
Martha Higgs, 12-25-1784—8-18-1849.
Mary Davis, w. of Geo. Davis, b. 4-20-1850, age 43 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.

(Miscellaneous Data from the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.).

Billy Davis, b. 12-12-1885 at East Laport, Jackson Co., N. C., s. of Javan and Ellen (McFee) Davis. Javan Davis b. 2-22-1848 at E. Laport.

Gr. grandfather of Billy Davis was John W. Davis, who came to N. C. and became pioneer planter and slaveholder. He m. Sallie Allison. Isaac H. Davis, grf. of Billy was b. in Transylvania Co., then a part of Henderson Co. Planter and slave owner. He m. Emily Rogers. The Davis family came to Va. from Wales.

Edw. Palmer Davis, b. at Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S. C., 12-12-1879. Son of James Quentin and Beckie (Pagou) Davis. His paternal grf. Hon. Henry C. Davis was one of signers of Ordinance of Secession and later took the field during Civil War in which he held rank of Lt. Col. in Conf. Army. James Q. Davis was b. 3-23-1851.

Vol. 2 Hist. N. C., p. 228: Pres. Davis app. Senator Geo. Davis, a learned and dist. lawyer, Attorney-General.

Joseph J. Davis was appointed Assoc. Justice—p. 436. Vol. 2.

James M. Davis was 1st public printer, vol. 1, p. 183. Ap. by Assem. of N. Carolina in 1749. Davis was father of Journalism in N. C. In 1751 he printed 1st issue of North Carolina Gazette.

From Johnson Co., Ky. by Hall, V. 2:

The Davis family is of Welch ancestry. There are several sets of Davises in Ky.

Although James Davis, one of the pioneers of the Davis family in eastern Ky., left Johnson Co. and settled near west Liberty in Morgan Co., there is still another set in that county. Benj. F. Davis of Ezel, Ky. is a member of this family. His father was Travis Davis, who was a son of Benson Davis, the son of John Davis who came from Va.

THE WAKEFIELD FAMILY

WAKEFIELD

Of Pomfret, Kingston-on-Hull and Seassey, Yorkshire, England.

Consolidated Pedigree

See Wakefield Arms.

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD

John Wakefield, m. dau. of Thomas Meering of Co. Notts.

Thomas Wakefield, of Pontefract, m. Ann, dau. of John Eland, of Carlton.

Edward, of Kingston-on-Hull, m. Jane, dau. of Rouyon Bee, of Co. Northumberland.

Joshua Wakefield, 1584, d. about 1650, m. Jane, dau. of Robert Legard, of Hull.

William Wakefield, of Seassey, in Com-Ebor, 6 yrs. old, 1612; d. June, 1665; m. Ann, dau. of John Frank of Pomfret, in Com-Ebor.

Thomas Wakefield, of Seassey, in Com-Ebor act. 25 An 23, Martii 1655.

From the Wakefield Memorial

SOME EARLY ENGLISH WAKEFIELDS

The Domesday Book, the remarkable survey of all England, which lasted six years, was completed in 1086. The name WAKEFIELD (wachefeld) is mentioned in the Domesday Book.

FATHER ALAMIS DE WAKERFIELD was one of the Divinity readers at the University of Oxford, A.D. 1225-50.

In 1322 license was granted to MASTER JOHN DE WAKEFIELD, Chaplain, to endow a Chantry in the Church of all Saints of WAKEFIELD, to pray for the souls of the same John and his parents, brothers and sisters.

"July 15, 1359, WILLIAM DE WAKEFIELD is appointed keeper of the writs concerning Britain. July 16, 1359, the King orders the Geneschal of Gascony and the Constable of Bordeaux to grant letters of marke to WILLIAM DE WAKEFIELD, citizen of Bordeaux."—Rymer's Foedera.

"The Lord Treasureship, — has generally been the highest political office in the state. Chronological list of Lord Treasurers of England; reign of King Henry III, 1377, HENRY WAKEFIELD, bishop of Worcester. Diocese of Worcester. This see was founded by Ethelred, King of the Mercians, in the year 679. — Chronological list of bishops: 1375, HENRY WAKEFIELD, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Lord Treasurer." — Book of Dignitaries, by Joseph Hayden and Horace Ockerby.

Pope Gregory II, by his bull dated on the 2nd of the Ides of Septem-

ber, 1375, constituted HENRY DE WAKEFIELD, bishop. He was consecrated in the bishop of Ely's Chapel at Hatfield on the 28th of October following (1375) and enthroned in his cathedral March 30, 1376. In 1377 he became high treasurer of England. In 1380 he finished his addition of two arches to the west end of the nave of his cathedral with a stately window, and in 1386 added the north porch.—BISHOP WAKEFIELD died at Blokley, March 11, 1395. He was buried near the stone pulpitat the west end of the nave of the cathedral."—From Monasticon Anglicanum, Vol. I, page 576.

"A NEW GENERAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY." (Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D., Vol. XII, p. 393:—WAKEFIELD, ROBERT, a learned divine, was born in the north of England and educated at the University of Cambridge, whence, after taking his degrees in arts, he went abroad to study the oriental languages. In a few years he made considerable progress in the Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, and Syriac, and taught these languages at Paris and in Germany. In 1519 he was made professor at Louvain; after holding that office only a few months he returned home and became chaplain to Dr. Pace, then dean of St. Paul's who recommended him to Henry VIII as an able linguist, and he was then sent to Cambridge and there honored with the degree of B.D. He was Chaplain to the King in 1524.—He died in 1537. He left some learned works in Hebrew, Arabic and other languages.

RECTORS OF THE CHURCH OF HORSEHEATH (FROM YE REGISTER):

In the library belonging to the Cathedral Church of Durham, among the manuscripts of Dr. Christopher Hunter, are two common-place books, which belong to the family of WAKEFIELD, two of whom were rectors of Horseheath. In manuscript Hunter 19 and 453 occurs the following memorandum that "THOMAS WAKEFIELD, bachelor of Divinity, etc., rector of Horseheath, in the county of Cambridge was born at Radwinter, in the county of Essex, 1560, and THOMAS WAKEFIELD, sonne of said Thomas was also rector of Horseheath and born there October 23, and baptized October 28, 1600, and buried at Horseheath aforesaid, February 8, 1668." And Mary, the wife of the said Thomas, the sonne, was buried at Horseheath May 30, Anno Domini, 1638. Nathaniel, the son of the said Thomas and Mary — took the degree of Master of Arts in Cambridge, anno, 1659. (p. 399). On the first leaf of the same is this: "ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, baptized August 5, 1645." (Above data from the "Wakefield Memorial").

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS COME TO AMERICA

Three Wakefield brothers came to America from England about the same time. Their names: Thomas, John and Richard. It is not believed

that they came over in the same ship, as there are records only of THOMAS WAKEFIELD whose name is listed among the early emigrants from England to Virginia in the "America" 6-23-1635, William Barker, Master.

"A certificate from the minister of the town of Gravesend, of conformity to the order and discipline of the Church of England, accompanied it." Gravesend in England was an ancient seat of the Wakefield family, as is shown by a record of an inscription from the Gravesend Churchyard, of Mrs. Charlotte Wakefield. Gravesend is a river port, and boundary of the port of London.

The brothers, John and Richard, probably came over just before Thomas, or followed in another ship soon after. While Colonial records of the southern coast states are silent as to how the three young men spent the first score of years, it is believed they settled first at Norfolk, Va. Later Thomas and Richard moved to Charles Co., Md., and records show that John removed to Martha's Vineyard, Mass. sometime prior to 1647. John Wakefield became the progenitor of the northern branch of Wakefields. A history has been written about this branch of Wakefields,—a large handsome volume called "The Wakefield Memorial." According to this "Memorial" records show that "John Wakefield retained his relations with his brothers in Maryland, after his removal, and conducted his own business interests there by occasional trips. The records of the avocation of John, as a boatman or a shipwright, and his possession of a half interest in 'one old boat' and 'one new boat,' in the records of the administration of his estate, tend strongly to confirm the theory of his commercial relations with Thomas and Richard Wakefield, of Maryland, the boats being used for intercourse up and down the coast. Also, John's son, Samuel, who on his removal to Salem, after his father's death, engaged also in coast trading and furthermore with nearly the same locality, in Maryland."

This coast trading between John of Boston and Thomas and Richard of Maryland, was undoubtedly also the original occupation that caused John's son, John, and several of his grandsons to become mariners. (Above data from "Wakefield Memorial").

THOMAS WAKEFIELD

This Chronicle concerns Thomas Wakefield, progenitor of the southern branch of Wakefields and is limited to one line which includes Thomas[1], Abel[2], Abel[3], Abel[4], William[5], Wm. Tyner[6] and Sarah Wakefield Davis[6], and their descendants. Further information is sought on William[5] Wakefield's parents and grandparents.

THOMAS AND RICHARD WAKEFIELD

The following are early records of Thomas and Richard Wakefield:

Proceedings of Assembly 1678-1683. An act for payment and assessing the public charges of this province. Eight hundred ninety-five thousand nine hundred and seventy-nine pounds of tobacco have been expended in the late expedition against the Nanticoke Indians. Order an assessment, etc. Follows lists of names with amounts. November, 1678, (p. 94). William Scriven, Kent County, 300 pounds of tobacco. (Same list p. 101). THOMAS WAKEFIELD, Charles County, 300 pounds tobacco. (page 250). Assembly proceedings, 1-12-1681. An act for assessment and payment 223,443 pounds of tobacco. To Richard Wakefield, 230 pounds of tobacco. Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1687-8-1693. Address of the inhabitants of Charles County, to their most excellent majesties, King William and Queen Mary, 28 November, 1689. Gentlemen, merchants, planters, freeholders, and freemen, their majesties' subjects in Charles County, etc. Allegiance, loyalty. About 70 names, including THOMAS WAKEFIELD. Received from Lord Shrewsbury, 7 February, 1689.

THOMAS[1] WAKEFIELD (b. 1618) came to Norfolk, Va. in 1635 from England. Moved to Charles Co., Md., 1667. d. 1697; m. (1) Hester — ; m. (2) ANN MARLER, dau. of Jonathan Marler, Charles Co., Md.

Children:

THOMAS, d. 1709.
JOHN
WILLIAM
GEORGE
ABEL (by 2nd marriage).

Thomas[1] Wakefield's will 11-2-1697—2-19-1699, mentions only his wife Ann and his son Abel and Abel's eldest son, Thomas. "To wife, Ann, exty dwelling plantation, 100 A. "Wakefield's Beginning," and 80 A. "Ratchdale." To Thomas[3], eldest son of Abell Wakefield, said estate at death of wife. To son Abel[2], 180 A. "Manchester" on which he now lives.—Test. Ralph Shaw, Sr., Francis Sheffield, Ralph Shaw, Jr. Vol. 2, p. 191.

From Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1:

"Jonathan Marler, Charles Co., 7-29-1673. To bro., John Marler of Manchester, Eng., 100 A. To bro. John and Samuel, all estate in England. To THOS. WAKEFIELD, 180 A. "Manchester." To John Worland, 100 A. Said Thos. Wakefield and John Worland exec. and residuary legatees. Test: Chris Hitchcocks, Roger Wray, Matthew Wood."

ABEL[2] WAKEFIELD, Charles Co., Md., m. ELIZABETH BROOKS, dau. of John[5] Brooks, d. 1732. She d. about 1755?

Children:

THOMAS
ABEL, and probably several others.

"Abel Wakefield, Sr.[2], Charles Co., 2-26-1731—8-17-1732—Vol. 7—p.

19. To wife, Elizabeth, estate during life, at her decease to be divided among children. Test: Wm. Berry, Wm. Jenkins."—Maryland Calendar of Wills.

In Vol. 4, p. 12, Md. Calendar of Wills:

"John Brooks, Charles Co., 6-30-1712: To eld. son John, young son Matthew, dau. Elizabeth, wife of ABEL WAKEFIELD —

ABEL[3] WAKEFIELD, Charles Co., Md. and Burke Co., N. C. d. 1732.
Children (all b. in Charles Co., Md.):
ABEL, BENJAMIN, HENRY, JOHN, CHARLES, THOMAS, ALEXANDER.

ABEL[4] WAKEFIELD, b. 1740? in Charles Co., Md., moved to Abbeville, S. C.; m. about 1763, MARY ANN BRANSON; (d. Post 1815).

Abel Wakefield took oath of allegiance to Patriots, Charles Co., Md.
Children:

ABEL, b. 1-21-1764, Charles Co., Md. Moved to N. C. then to Abbeville Dist., S. C. m. 12-30-1782, MARGARET JENKINS, Charles Co., Md.
MARGARET, b. 1765? m. Richard Bateman, 12-23-1780.
SAMUEL, b. 3-23-1766. m. Elizabeth —.
FAWNIE, b. 1768? m. 1-14-1786, Richard Hayden.
JOHN, b. 1772? m. — Shirley. d 1829.
THOMAS, b. 1777, unmarried. d. 1830.
HEZEKIAH, b. 1782, Fairfax Co., Va. d. 1843, m. Elizabeth Barmore Shirley, dau. of John and Elizabeth Barmore Shirley. m. (2) Mrs. Cynthia Ann (Martin) Gantt.
JAMES, b. 1783? m. Eliza Ann — . Had son James, b. S. C. 1803.
WILLIAM, b. 8-29-1790; d. 2-20-1870; m. Polly Shirley.

William, John and James went to Ind. Abel[5] moved from S. C. to Franklin & Bartholomew Cos., Ind.; then to Lawrence Co., Tenn. Rev. Service.

Hezekiah had son Conrad, who m. Jane Buchanan, dau. of Samuel Buchanan, a 3rd cousin of Pres. Buchanan. A son of Conrad was Thos. Taylor Wakefield, of Anderson, S. C., b. 2-1-1856. He had dau. Roberta Wakefield of Washington, D. C., distinguished Historian and Genealogist. Miss Wakefield is compiling a complete history and genealogy of the southern branch of the Wakefield family.

WILLIAM[5] WAKEFIELD (Abel[4 3 2], Thomas[1]), b. 8-29-1790 in S. C. d. 2-20-1870 in Appanoose Co., Ia., m. Polly Shirley, dau. of John & Elizabeth (Barmore) Shirley, b. 4-14-1789; d. 2-6-1872; both are buried in Concord Cemetery, 6 miles north of Plano, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

William Wakefield served in War of 1812-14. He moved from S. C. to Franklin and Bartholomew Counties, Ind. and in 1855 moved to Appanoose Co., Ia. with his youngest son, William Tyner.

Children:

SARAH WAKEFIELD, b. 1813? d. 11-1861; m. 9-22-1833, Thornton Davis, b. in N. C. 1812?, son of Travis Davis, Franklin Co., Ind. They were m.

in Franklin Co., Ind. by the Rev. Wm. Tyner much beloved local minister. Thornton Davis d. 5-9-1861; both are bur. on the Thornton Davis farm in Franklin Co., Ind.

LAVICA WAKEFIELD, b. 1815? m. 9-13-1835 in Franklin Co., Ind. by Elijah Barwich, Samuel Higgs, s. of Wm. Higgs? Franklin Co., Ind. (Wm. Higgs 2-29-1778—4-4-1852; bur. Calpha Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ind.; w. Martha). William Higgs was a very wealthy man and left a large estate, according to his will filed in Franklin Co., Ind.
Children: Probably TRUMAN, GEORGE, SARAH and perhaps others.

MARGARET WAKEFIELD, b. 1817? m. 1837? Jacob Dooley, a Baptist Minister; res. Mo.
Children: URIAH, m. Captoria Davis, dau. of Wm.(3) Davis; lived in Putnam Co., Mo. JOSHUA, m. Emma Cox, dau. of Rev. Cox; lived in Putnam Co., Mo. SAMUEL m. Deborah Davis, dau. of Wm. Davis, lived in Montana.

BETSEY WAKEFIELD, b. 1819? m. Rev. Lewis Davis, s. of Travis Davis of Franklin Co., Ind. He was a Christian Minister who served through the Civil War as a Chaplain. They lived for a time in Bartholomew Co., Ind., later moving to Appanoose Co., Ia. near Centerville. They later removed to Schuyler Co., Mo. and finally to Putnam Co., Mo., where they purchased a small farm at "Round Bottom," 3 miles north of Unionville. For more detail see Davis Genealogy.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, b. 1822? m. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9-29-1844, Rebecca Davis, dau. of Travis Davis. He d. young and she remarried.

WILLIAM TYNER WAKEFIELD, b. 10-27-1829. See further.

WILLIAM TYNER[6] WAKEFIELD, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 10-27-1829; d. at home of his son in Arapahoe, Nebr., 1-27-1917; m. 10-9-1851, Sarah Catherine Sibert, b. in Indiana, 6-1-1837. They were m. at Waynesville, Bartholomew Co., Ind. by a brother-in-law, the Rev. Lewis Davis. Moved to Appanoose Co., Ia., 1855. Funeral services were held for W. T. Wakefield Jan. 30, by the Rev. E. C. Staley; interment in Arapahoe Cemetery. Sarah Sibert's parents: Rebecca Lollar, b. 3-18-1811; Peter Sibert, b. 11-10-1808.

The following are excerpts from a letter written by W. T. Wakefield in 1913 to his niece in answer to a request for information about his family: "About the history of father's family: my great-grandfather's name was Abel, if my memory serves me right. They were English before coming to Baltimore about the close of the war. — My grandfather was Thomas; he died in South Carolina; my father's name was William; he was in the War of 1812; came to Cincinnati after the war closed. Came to Iowa 185-? (Writing not clear).

"Abel Wakefield, my great-grandfather had a grant for 160 acres in the business part of Baltimore — I saw a copy of the original deed from King George. Had a copy of the deed at my house about 60 years ago. I think the original had been made about 55 years. I know but little about my mother; she had two brothers that died in South Carolina; one of them never married. My mother's name was Polly Shirley." W. T. Wakefield was 84 when he wrote this letter. Some of the data he gives must be error, some tradition.

W. T. Wakefield and wife came to Iowa in 1855, and "homesteaded" a 160 acre farm in Appanoose Co.; they built a spacious two story house and raised their family here. Later their youngest son, Jesse, came into

possession of the farm and reared a large family. At present (1952) Jesse and wife live in Plano and their daughter, May, lives on the farm, which she now owns. May Wakefield Cochran has taught in the public schools for almost 30 years.

Children of William Tyner and Sarah Wakefield:

MARY ANN WAKEFIELD, b. 4-22-1854; m. Oscar N. Kelly; lived at York, Nebr. and both d. there. Children:
- WILLIAM RILEY KELLY.
- WARREN KELLY. A R. R. Engineer; was killed in R. R. accident.
- HARRY TYNER KELLY, lived in Nebraska; R. R. conductor on U. P.

THOMAS WAKEFIELD, d. in infancy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAKEFIELD, b. 4-8-1858, near Plano, Appanoose Co., Ia.; d. 10-4-1944; m. 9-26-1882, Jane Funkhouser, b. 10-26-1858, d. 12-4-1931. No children. Res. Arapahoe, Nebr. He m. (2) Mrs. Edith Larkins of Lexington, 9-13-1942. He passed away at the Weirauch Home, in Arapahoe, Nebr., 10-4-1944.

REBECCA ICIS WAKEFIELD, b. 1861. m. D. M. Hutchinson. Res. Jampa, Colo. Children:
- MORRIS H. HUTCHINSON, Vancouver, Wash.
- CARL HUTCHINSON, Orchards, Wash.

JESSE MONTREVILLE WAKEFIELD, b. 9-4-1870. See further.

JESSE MONTREVILLE[7] WAKEFIELD, b. 9-4-1870; m. 1898, Hettie Long, dau. of James Long and Elmira Sibert, b. Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia., 5-4-1879. Children: all b. in Appanoose Co., Ia.:

LAWRENCE J. WAKEFIELD, b. 4-26-1900; m. Juanita Wales, 10-16-1923. Res. nr. Plano, Ia.

WILLIAM THOMAS WAKEFIELD, b. 10-25-1901, d. 9-25-1949. m. 10-25-1942, Betty Hull Edestrand.

LETHA MAY WAKEFIELD, b. 9-13-1903; m. 9-12-1941, Leroy V. Cochran. Res. Plano, Ia.

ALBERT FRED WAKEFIELD, b. 3-5-1905; m. Irene Feeley; lives at Iowa City.

GOLDIE A. WAKEFIELD, b. 3-5-1907; m. Ross E. Gault; res. Washington, Ia.

BESSIE E. WAKEFIELD, b. 10-4-1908; d. 2-28-1937.

JOHN B. WAKEFIELD, b. 8-28-1911; m. 11-6-1945, Stella Lynne Smith, works in Ord. Dept., Burlington, Ia.

CARL ALLEN WAKEFIELD, b. 5-13-1913; m. 5-4-1948, Margaret Calloway. Res. Plano, Iowa.

THE SHOPTAUGH FAMILY

Some Descendants of John Shoptaugh, 1740?

JOHN[1] SHOPTAUGH moved from Maryland to Nelson Co., Ky., before 1792. Children:

WILLIAM[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1765, (in Va. according to census records); m. Catherine A. Bell, 1-12-1796, dau. of John Bell; brother Henry; d. 1851, Nelson Co., Ky. Had 12 slaves in 1840.

JOHN[2] SHOPTAUGH, JR. b. before 1770; owned land in Nelson Co. (moved from there before 1802) and Shelby Cos., Ky.

ANDREW[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1770-1, m. Nelson Co., Ky., 11-22-1793, Elizabeth Curts, (dau. of Conrad; bondsman Martin Curts).

HENRY[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. abt. 1774, m. Nelson Co., Ky. 1-22-1797, Rebecca Reznar, dau. of Jacob Reznar.

CATHERINE[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1775 or -6, m. in Washington Co., Md., 1793? David Ashbaugh, b. abt. 1773, Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 7-1834, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., s. of Frederick and Sophia (Sells) Ashbaugh. They were married nr. Hagerstown, sometimes called Washington Co., Pa., or York Co., Pa. Disputed territory.

Children:

JOHN(3) ASHBAUGH, b. 3-16-1794, Hagerstown, Md.; d. 7-13-1853, Hart Co., Ky.; m. Hardin Co., Ky., 8-20-1812, Mary Logsdon, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Carman) Logsdon, b. 4-26-1794; d. Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1-15-1880.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER ASHBAUGH, b. abt. 1795; d. Nelson Co., Ky. 1-27-1876; m. Nellie Thompson.

HENRY ASHBAUGH.

ARTEMESIA ASHBAUGH.

WILLIAM ASHBAUGH.

William Shoptaugh-Catherine A. Bell

WILLIAM[2] SHOPTAUGH (John[1]), b. 1765 in Va., according to census records; m. 1-12-1797, Catherine A. Bell, b. Pa., dau. of John Bell; brother, Henry; d. 1851, Nelson Co., Ky. William probably moved to Nelson Co., Ky. with his father, sometime before 1792, as their names appear on the tax lists for that year. William had large holdings of land in Nelson and Bullitt Counties in Ky., and in 1840 he owned 12 slaves according to county census records. William had second wife, Polly , but all the children listed below are evidently by his first wife.

Children:

NOAH, JOHN, HENRY H., BENJAMIN, NICHOLAS, PETER, REBECCA HUFFMAN, SALLY ASH, of Ash Iron Springs, POLLY (nickname, Pof) m. an Abshire; (had dau., Lizzie Hale).

NOAH[3] SHOPTAUGH (William[2], John[1])

Children:

FRANCIS, SHELTON (Dr. lived at Princeton, Ind.), CYNTHIA (Schoolteacher), JOSEPHINE, ISAAC (Ike); there were probably other children.

Henry H. Shoptaugh-Nancy Abshire

HENRY HARRISON[3] SHOPTAUGH (William[2], John[1]), m. (1) Nancy Abshire.

Children:

SYLVESTER(4), NICHOLAS, IKE, THOMAS J., ANNE, CINA (Rebecca), CAROLINE and CATHERINE (twins), FISHER.

Henry H. Shoptaugh m. (2) Lucinda Thurman.

Children:

DON CARLOS(4), Caruthersville, Mo., IDABELLE, Chicago, NANNIE, Piggott, Ark., VIOLA, JOHN, JOSIE, Piggott, Ark., MYLER and HEILMAN (twins), Hammond, Ind.

ISAAC[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Mary Liza Palmer.

Children:

FRANK(5), SHELTON, NELLIE.

SHELTON[5] SHOPTAUGH, m. Minnie Williams. Res. Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

VERA, m. Pears; chil.: Dale, Vancouver, Wash.

Thomas J. Shoptaugh-Clara L. Scamahorn

THOMAS JEFFERSON[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3]), b. 12-7-1851; d. 8-25-1889; m. 9-1-1872, by J. P. Bennett, Clara Louise Scamahorn, b. 9-14-1851; d. 10-27-1932. Res., Richland, Ind.

Children:

WILLIE(5) SHOPTAUGH, b. 6-27-1873; d. 4-21-1874.
FLORA BELLE SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-14-1875; d. 8-23-1876.
CORA LEE SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-8-1877.
ALVA SHOPTAUGH, b. 6-19-1880; d. 9-21-1881.
MANDANA SHOPTAUGH, b. 9-2-1882.
ALICE SHOPTAUGH, b. 7-19-1885.
JOHN T. SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-13-1887; d. 7-13-1888.
VIOLA SHOPTAUGH, b. 8-31-1889.

CORA LEE[5] SHOPTAUGH (Thomas J.[4]); b. 11-8-1877; m. 5-15-1897, Leonard Alonzo Ogburn; he d. 2-1916. Res. Richland, Ind.

Children:

INEZ MILDRED(6) OGBURN, b. 9-26-1898; d. at birth.
LEONARD ROSCOE OGBURN, b. 6-29-1902; m. Imogene. Chil.: Mabel.
EMIL ZACHARY OGBURN, b. 12-30-1907; m. — . Chil.: Opal Pyle. Res. Richland, Ind.
ROBERT LOUIS OGBURN, b. 9-8-1911; m. — . Chil.: Jean Haines.

MANDANA[5] SHOPTAUGH (Thomas J.[4]) b. 9-2-1882; m. in Oakland,

Calif., by the Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh, 6-25-1922, Bert M. Barton. She taught school in Spokane, Wash. and Indianapolis, Ind. before her marriage. Attended school at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Chicago U. Present res., Seligman, Mo. No children.

ALICE[5] SHOPTAUGH (Thomas J.[4]), b. 7-19-1885; m. Edward Hackleman. Res. Coronado, Calif.

Children:

LENA GENEVIEVE(6) HACKLEMAN, b. 11-9-1904; m. Howard Finn. Chil.: Betty Jean, m. Geo. Slaymon; Chil.: Merri Michele and Denise Marie. Jackie, m. Barbara — .

DANA WALTER HACKLEMAN, d. in infancy.

EARLE HACKLEMAN, b. 12-18-1907; m. Bunny; Long Beach, Calif.

EDWARD CLOICE HACKLEMAN, b. 5-20-1910.

DORIS CLAIRE HACKLEMAN, b. 11-29-1916; m. Frank Aegerter. Chil.: Joe, Candace, Janice, b. 9-25-1952. Res. Coronado, Calif.

VERA HELEN HACKLEMAN, b. 4-27-1919; m. (1) Rex Peacher; m. (2) Heinie Groh. She is grad. of Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAM THOMAS HACKLEMAN, b. 2-27-1924; m. Marjorie Byrd; res. Coronado, Calif.

JAMES ROBERT HACKLEMAN, b. 10-31-1926; m. Nancy Enoch. He is grad. of Columbia U. and attended West Point. Res. New York City.

VIOLA ELLEN[5] SHOPTAUGH (Thomas J.[4]), b. 8-31-1889; m. 4-12-1911, Charles A. Hatfield, d. 12-1943. Res. Galesburg, Kansas; m. (2), C. J. Definbaugh, 6-1951. Res. Wayside, Kansas.

Children:

CARL MALCOLM(6) HATFIELD, b. 10-10-1912; m. Gladys Gaskill. Chil.: Richard Bruce. Res. Aberdeen, S. Dakota.

FLOYD FREDERICK HATFIELD, b. 9-13-1916; m. Thelma Bright. Chil.: Timothy, Karen. Res. Wichita, Kans.

CLARENCE LINCOLN HATFIELD, b. 7-23-1918; m. Lois Tichendorf. Chil.: Sharon, Gayle. Res. Louisville, Ky.

IRMA LOUISE HATFIELD, b. 4-21-1921; d. 2-3-1937.

ANNE[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3]), m. Isaac Taylor. Res. Evansville, Ind.

Children:

CORDELIA(5) TAYLOR, m. Walker; Chicago, Ill.

MAUDE TAYLOR, m. Clyde Horn. One child: Hubert Horn. Res. Evansville, Ind.

ALLEN TAYLOR.

LEROY TAYLOR.

DON CARLOS[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3]), m. (1) Belle Morgan; one child: Jennie[5]. Don Carlos m. (2) Lizzie Sidwell.

Children:

DON CARLOS JR.(5) SHOPTAUGH.

LEROY SIDWELL SHOPTAUGH.

Don Carlos m. (3) Flora . Res. Caruthersville. Mo.

REBECCA[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Joshua Parker. Res. Rockport, Ind.

Children:

CHARLES(5), m. — ; chil.: Cliff Louis, Edna.
ELIZA, m. Robt. Richard; chil.: Gynith, m. — Plue.

FISHER[4] SHOPTAUGH, (Henry[3], William[2], John[1]) m. Cowell.

NICHOLAS[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry[3], William[2], John[1]) m. (1) Mary Johnson; m. (2) Laura A. Fodder; chil.: Lula. Res. Richland, Ind.

CAROLINE[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Alfred Powell. Chil.: August and Tina.

IDABELLE[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Wm. McKinney. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

MINA(5) McKINNEY, m. Verner Cleveland.
INA McKINNEY, m. Max Busch; d. 12-1949. Res. Chicago.
LIDA McKINNEY, m. James Richmond; no chil. Res. Chicago.
EARLE McKINNEY, m. Winnie — ; no chil. Res. Chicago.

NANNIE[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3], William[2], John[1]), m. (1) Alonzo Meyers. Res. Richland, Ind.

One child: Lonnie, m. Jesse Love.

Nannie Meyers m. (2) Chas. Meyers; chil.: Hazel, Joe.

JOSIE[4] SHOPTAUGH, never m. Res. Piggott, Ark.

HEILMAN[4] SHOPTAUGH (Henry H.[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Susie Carter; children: Bernice, Dorothy, Dixie, Lucille.

PETER[3] SHOPTAUGH, s. of William H[2].

Children:

ESAU(4) SHOPTAUGH, a dentist.
JOHN SHOPTAUGH.
TOM SHOPTAUGH.
MARY SHOPTAUGH, m. 9-23-1834, Robert Davis.
MISSOURI (b. in Mo.), m. man by name of Lake.
INDIANA (b. in Ind.), m. — Veech.

[The above family record was furnished by Mrs. Bert M. Barton ("Dana" Shoptaugh), Seligman, Mo.]

John Shoptaugh, Jr.

JOHN[2] SHOPTAUGH, JR., b. bef. 1770, prob. in Va.; moved to Nelson Co., Ky. bef. 1792; m. . According to tax lists in Nelson Co., Ky., he owned in 1795, 50 acres on Froman's Creek; in 1800, 77 acres on West Cox's Creek; in 1801, 250 acres in Shelby Co., on Little Beach Creek. We have records of only one child:

John Shoptaugh III-Nancy Weller

JOHN[3] SHOPTAUGH, (1803-1883); m. 3-1-1830, Nancy Weller (1802-1875), dau. of Phillip Weller; bondsman Jonathan Weller.

Children:

LYDIA M.(4) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1831.
MELVILLE I. SHOPTAUGH, b. 1833, d. 1855.
MARY E. SHOPTAUGH, b. 1835.
JOHN ABNER SHOPTAUGH, b. 1838.

MARY E.[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1835; m. 1-15-1855, Gabriel Lutz, b. 1832; both resided a few miles north of Bardstown, Ky. Children:

Male child, name not given, b. 3-15-1856.
THOMAS(5) VERNON LUTZ, b. 2-16-1859.
JOHN LUTZ.
EDWARD LUTZ.
CHARLES LUTZ, res., Montclair, N. J.

John A. Shoptaugh-Linnie Dragoo

JOHN ABNER[4] SHOPTAUGH b. 1838; d. 1864; m. Linnie Dragoo, b. 1845; d. 1931. Children:

WILLIAM COURTLAND(5) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1861.
JOHN ABNER SHOPTAUGH, b. 1865, d. 1939.

Wm. C. Shoptaugh-Mary Schlotthaver

WILLIAM COURTLAND[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1861; d. 1920; m. Mary Schlotthaver, b. 1875; d. 1811.

Children:

RUBY MARIE(6) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1894; d. 1936; m. Wm. Galvagn. Children:
LAURA MARIE(7), b. 1916; m. Gordon Ryerson; one child: GORDON, JR.

JOHN DUDLEY(6) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1895; m. Elsie Hammer. Children:
JOHN DUDLEY JR.(7) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1926; m. Joyce Pucks.

WILLIAM COURTLAND JR.(6) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1897; d. 1898.
HENRY CLAUDIUS SHOPTAUGH, b. 1899; d. 1903.
WIRT THURMAN SHOPTAUGH, b. 1901; d. 1951; m. Rosella Rhodes, b. 1904.
Children:
RUTH ANNA(7) SHOPTAUGH, b. 1926; m. Wm. Barrati. Chil.: (Twins) WM. ED. and JOHN ED, b. 1949.

OSCAR KATHRYN SHOPTAUGH, b. 1904; d. 1929.
MILTON ASCHER SHOPTAUGH, b. 1911; m. Lillian R. Angus. Chil.: CLAUDIA AND PATRICIA (twins), b. 1937.

ABNER JOHN SHOPTAUGH, (twin to Milton) b. 1911; m. Helen Schweikert. Chil.: LINDA MARIE, b. 1947.

"All the original Shoptaughs, 1803 through 1883, are bur. in Nelson Co., Ky., at Samuels Station", according to Mrs. W. T. Shoptaugh (Rosella) of Erie, Pa., who has provided the above record of her family.

Andrew Shoptaugh-Elizabeth Curts

ANDREW[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. (prob. in Va.) 1770-1; m. in Nelson Co., Ky., 11-22-1793, Elizabeth Curts, dau. of Conrad Curts; bondsman Martin Curts. We find Andrew, in 1795, under Nelson Co., Ky. tax lists as

owning 150 acres of land on Coxes Creek; in 1804 he is listed as a slave holder.

Children:

MALINDA(3) SHOPTAUGH, m. 9-16-1833, Dennis Swan, son of Dennis Swan.
MARY SHOPTAUGH, m. 9-23-1834, Robert Davis.
RACHEL SHOPTAUGH, m. 9-23-1834, Claibern Polk.

Henry Shoptaugh-Rebecca Reznar

HENRY[2] SHOPTAUGH, b. abt. 1774; d. 8-2-1836; m. Nelson Co., Ky., 1-22-1797, Rebecca Reznar, dau. of Jacob Reznar, and sister of George Curts Reznar; she d. 12-1-1834. They removed to Putnam Co., Ind. in 1828.

Children:

NICHOLAS(3) SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-19-1798.
JACOB SHOPTAUGH, b. 1802-5?
JOHN REZNAR SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-17-1810.
ISAAC.
HENRY.
NOAH.

Nicholas Shoptaugh-Sarah Morrison

NICHOLAS[3] SHOPTAUGH, b. in Nelson Co., Ky., 5-19-1798; d. Edgar Co., Ill., 10-24-1866; m. 2-24-1825, Sarah Morrison, b. 3-26-1805, in Nelson Co., Ky., dau. of James and Mary Morrison; both are buried in Little Grove Cemetery, Edgar Co., Ill. Sarah Morrison d. 7-18-1870.

Eight children:

SAFRONA JANE(4) SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-11-1826.
MARY SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-27-1828.
REBECCA ANN SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-17-1830.
ELIZABETH SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-11-1832.
JOHN HENRY SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-16-1834.
JAMES NOAH SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-28-1837.
ANDREW GARRET SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-31-1839.
DAVID MORRISON SHOPTAUGH, b. 1-20-1844.

James Morrison, b. 2-16-1773; d. 5-2-1820; Mary Morrison, b. 12-29-1780; d. 3-16-1858.

SEPHRENIA (or Safrona) JANE[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-11-1826; d. 7-30-1917; m. (1), Wm. Crecy, who d. abt. 1862; four children:

MARY(5) CRECY, m. Tom Dodd.
MARTHA CRECY, m. — Crecy.
BESSIE CRECY, m. — Bixbee; had dau. Vada?

Safrona Jane[4], m. (2), Adam Lambert; lived at Unionville, Mo. 1 dau.

MARGARET(5) LAMBERT, b. 9-12-1865; m. — Cook; 2 sons:
ROSS(6) RAYMOND, b. 12-30-1894; d. 4-12-1932; two children:
GEORGE COOK(7); and a daughter.
HARRY DEAN(6) COOK, b. 6-21-1891, lives in Des Moines, Iowa and has 4 chil.

MARY[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-27-1828; m. 8-12-1841, Adam Teague. He was drowned while trying to cross Honey Creek on horseback, and is buried in the Shoptaugh lot in Little Grove Cemetery. She m. (2), David Scott, 11-27-1853; they had s. Henry R. Scott, who m. Mary Davis; he was b. 12-3-1860; d. 2-17-1931.

REBECCA ANN[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-17-1830; m. 12-17-1848, Anthony Wayne Bradshaw; lived at Unionville. Mo.

Children:

Oldest son died young and is buried in Shoptaugh lot in Little Grove Cemetery.

JOSEPHINE BRADSHAW(5), m. Albert Montgomery. Had dau. EVA(6) MONTGOMERY, who m. Otto Clark; they had son EDEN(7) CLARK, and a dau., JOSEPHINE CLARK(7), who m. A. M. Zadina. Three chil.: Clark, Sharon and Debby Jo.

A daughter(5), who m. Hiram Tuck Newell.

BARBARA ANN BRADSHAW, m. David Mowrer.

DAVID BRADSHAW, m. Laura Newell, a sister of Tuck Newell.

ELIZABETH[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-11-1832; m. James Davolt; 12 children:

JOHN, TOM, DAN, ANDY, WILLIE, NOAH (who d. young), ALBERT, SARAH, HANNAH, KATE and two others. Lived in Unionville, Mo.

JOHN HENRY[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-16-1834; m. 12-8-1860, Sarah A. Whitman in Mo.; d. 4-30-1894. Lived for a time in Unionville, Mo. ,

Seven children:

FRANK H.(5) SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-13-1863; d. in Denver, Colo.

CURTIS ALBERT SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-29-1865; lived in Camden, N. J., visited the Chicago Fair in 1893 and visited in Mo.

JOHN SHOPTAUGH, d. after his father moved from Unionville.

MARY BELL SHOPTAUGH, b. 10-14-1864; d. 2-28-1865; bur. in Dorfett Cemetery. Many relatives buried there without markers.

JAMES N. SHOPTAUGH., b. 10-28-1861.

LEO HARVEY SHOPTAUGH, (Twin, d. young), b. 12-6-1869.

LEOTO LENARD SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-6-1869; d. 4-1-1870; bur. in Calif.

John Henry[4] Shoptaugh, m. (2), Mary Nolton; and he d. six months later. He lived for a time in So. Missouri.

James Noah Shoptaugh-Anna Brinkerhoff

JAMES NOAH[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-28-1837; d. 4-10-1902, Edgar Co., Ill.; m. 11-28-1861, Edgar Co., Ill., Anna Brinkerhoff, b. 6-24-1841; d. 8-8 1931, dau. of Henry and Calphurnia (Helms) Brinkerhoff, Sullivan Co., Ind. J.N. Shoptaugh and wife are bur. in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Ill. Henry and Calphurnia Brinkerhoff are bur. in Augusta Cemetery near Grandview, Ill.

Calphurnia Helms Brinkerhoff was dau. of Jacob and Anna (Dickson) Helms; the latter was a dau. of Thomas Dickson, a Revolutionary War soldier; he is buried in the Helms Cemetery near Carlisle, Ind. Jacob Helms and family, with the Dickson family, immigrated to Sullivan Co.,

Ind. in 1817; Jacob Helms had three daughters and one son. The son, Dr. Hamet N. Helms, three years old at the time of the immigration, was b. near Geneva, New York, 10-3-1814; he d. at Carlisle, Ind., 9-16-1892; m. 12-1-1839, Mary Ann Davis, dau. of Rev. John Davis and sister of Dr. John W. Davis; they had s. Dr. Benjamin Rush Helms, b. 12-17-1840, Carlisle, Ind; m. (2), 7-11-1854, Mrs. Amanda Sallee. Dr. Helms' mother d. when he was ten years old and he went to live with the Hon. Dr. J. W. Davis. He attended Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1837-38; practiced medicine the rest of his life and was one of the outstanding men of his profession; he was a member of the first medical society of Sullivan Co., organized, 5-19-1858, and was its first president; his sister, Calphurnia Helms, m. Henry Brinkerhoff, 10-11-1838; she was b. 6-15-1821; d. 5-11-1848.

Henry[7] Brinkerhoff was descended from Joris Dircksen[1] Brinkerhoff, (1609-1661), through Hendrick Jorisen[2], Jacobus[3], Hendrick[4], George[5], (1744-1780), a Revolutionary soldier, and Jacob G.[6] Brinkerhoff.

Joris Dircksen[1] Brinkerhoff, came to New York from Holland in 1638; he received a land grant at Brooklyn; he was a magistrate of Brooklyn, 1654-60; in 1656 and till his death an elder of Old First Church, Brooklyn, New York, which he helped to found. He m. in 1631 Susanna Dubbels; they are the ancestors of the Brinkerhoff family in America.

Henry[7] Brinkerhoff, father of Anna Shoptaugh, helped to establish the Christian Church at Dudley, Ill. His widow, Rhoda (by second marriage), donated the lot for the Redmon Christian Church, which she and their two sons, Willis and Albert, helped to establish in 1907.

James Noah[4] Shoptaugh, a school teacher, was a charter member and till his death an elder in the Pleasant Hill Christian Church, near Paris, Ill.

ABOUT ANNA BRINKERHOFF SHOPTAUGH. In 1930 and 1931 the editor of the Paris, Ill. Daily Beacon-News ran a series of articles concerning interesting pioneers of Eastern Illinois. In the issue of January 31, 1931 the following article was published, quoted in part : "A step stove, the first that Mrs. Anna Shoptaugh, pioneer resident of Edgar county, can ever remember as owned by a member of her family, was one she purchased when they were first introduced at an early stage in her married life. This she used in her home near Grandview for a number of years as a great improvement over the open hearth, a custom which was practiced for many years by Mrs. Shoptaugh before a stove had ever been invented. At her home south of Grandview, where she has lived for the past half century, she keeps the old iron kettle which is three generations old and skillets that her mother used on the open hearth.

An Active Woman

"In addition to the old relics of the pioneer kitchen, Mrs. Shoptaugh is

shrewd, active and alert, a combination of traits which she possesses at the age of 89, to aid her in recalling many of the interesting things of her early life. She remembers well the trip from Carlisle, Ind., at the age of five years in a covered wagon and the difficulties of travel at that time. 'We crossed the Wabash river at Merom, Ind.,' she said, 'and that was the first time I had seen any of the Illinois territory.' Since her arrival in Edgar county in 1846 she has never made her home in any other place with the exception of three years spent in the state of Missouri with her husband, James N. Shoptaugh.

"When Mrs. Shoptaugh came to Edgar county with her parents and family, her father, Henry Brinkerhoff, settled east of Grandview on what is now the George Brinkerhoff place and there he operated one of the first wagon and buggy factories ever established in this section of the state of Illinois. Mrs. Shoptaugh remembers that wagons and buggies at that time and age of the state were as expensive as automobiles are at the present time. The novelty of the wagon factory drew throngs of people to Grandview to trade for produce and bargain for wagons. Her father made several wagons that went to the state of California in 1849 during the gold rush, when many of the settlers of the Grandview neighborhood had the desire to get rich quick. These same wagons not only made the trip out to California but some of them came back home.

Was Wooded Section

"The community surrounding Grandview at the time when she came there to settle with her family was a wooded section. It was necessary to make a clearing in order that they might till the soil to raise produce of any kind. She can recall seeing wild deer and wolves in the timber where they settled to make their home, but soon after the section was more densely populated and some of the timber cleared away they were either killed or forced to find another less dangerous place to roam and feed.

"In her home, south of Grandview, Mrs. Shoptaugh has the latest of improvements to work with but yet she keeps her old spinning wheel and other relics that they transported to Illinois in the covered wagon train. In her room she keeps a chest of drawers that her mother owned several years before Mrs. Shoptaugh's birth. This piece of furniture she would not part with for a house full of furniture today, she said.

"Mrs. Shoptaugh's mother, Calphurnia Helms, died shortly after the trip from Indiana to Illinois and her father, Henry Brinkerhoff, was later married to Rhoda Yowell. Ten sons were born to this union and six of them, Willis, Albert, George, Henry, Edward and Charles, are still living. John, Ephriam, Julius and Cornelius are dead. In addition to the six half-brothers, Mrs. Shoptaugh had three brothers, Phillip, Jacob and James.

Married in 1861

"She was married in 1861 to James N. Shoptaugh and nine children

were born to this union, eight of whom are still living."

On June 27, 1931 the following article appeared in the Daily Beacon-News of Paris, Illinois: "Mrs. Anna Shoptaugh, eastern Illinois pioneer resident, observed her ninetieth birth anniversary, Wednesday at her farm home near Grandview. Approximately one hundred relatives and friends gathered at her home at the noon hour for a basket dinner in celebration of the anniversary.

"Each year Mrs. Shoptaugh's relatives and friends hold a reunion at her home in celebration of her birthday. This year one of her cousins, Daniel W. Helms, 72, of Carlisle, Ind., attended the reunion. Previous to Wednesday, Mr. Helms had not seen Mrs. Shoptaugh for the past fifty years. Their renewed acquaintance was brought about after Mr. Helms had read an account of Mrs. Shoptaugh's pioneer life history in the Beacon-News.

"Mrs. Shoptaugh's picture and an account of her early life was featured in the Beacon-News as one of a series of articles concerning interesting pioneers of eastern Illinois."

Funeral services for Anna Brinkerhoff Shoptaugh were conducted from the family home south of Grandview at ten o'clock Tuesday, August 11. 1931; interment was in the Grandview Cemetery. Reverend W. E. Anderson, pastor of the First Christian Church in Paris, officiated at the services. At this service the eight children were brought together for the first time in twenty-nine years. The last family reunion had been on the occasion of their father's death in 1902. Pall bearers at the funeral of Anna Shoptaugh were life long neighbors of the Shoptaugh family. James Noah and Anna Shoptaugh had nine children:

HENRY NICHOLAS[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-20-1863; never m. In 1949 moved into I.O.O.F. Home, Mattoon, Ill., d. 12-13-1950.

JACOB SHERMAN[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-22-1865; m. 1-17-1900, Belle Benton Letton. They both attended Valparaiso Normal School, Ind. They established their home on a farm near Paris, Ky. He d. 3-14-1950.

SARAH CALPHURNIA[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 10-17-1867; d. 7-8-1937; m. (1) E. H. Williams, 7-25-1889; m. (2) Roy Gardner, 10-4-1899. One child by first marriage:

JAMES HAMET WILLIAMS, b. 5-20-1893; m. Valparaiso, Ind. 4-27-1929, Idamae Prater, b. 7-8-1892, Kenton, Ohio, dau. of John Benjamin and Clara Ellen (Spring) Prater. He is connected with U. S. Steel at Hammond, Ind. and for many years has maintained their home at Highland Ind.

James Williams was a private in Headquarters Company, 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division, in World War I. He was one of several sent to the Ohio National Guard when they were overseas to bring them up to

war strength; they had previously served in Mexico.

James Williams sacrificed his one chance of promotion by taking a position in the radio detachment, when a vacancy occurred. Colonel Bush, Spanish American War Veteran, in command of the 134th Field Artillery, in appreciation of the sterling character of James Williams made this comment to his Aide: "If I had an army made up of soldiers like Williams I could get some place."

JAMES ANDREW[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. Edgar Co., Ill. 8-19-1870; d. Oakland, Calif. 1-9-1935; m. 12-6-1899, Putnam Co., Mo., Laura A. Davis, b. 8-13-1876, dau. of Henry and Emeline (Halsted) Davis. He graduated from Christian University (now Culver-Stockton), Canton, Mo., with A.B. and B.D. Degrees. Held full time pastorates for 23 years, then with wife and son established a printing business in Oakland; he founded two Christian Churches in Oakland: the Mills Terrace Christian, 1926, and the Elmhurst Christian, 1919. Laura Davis Shoptaugh attended Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill; Texas Christian University, then at Waco, Texas, and later, Phillips University at Enid, Okla.

Four children:

HENRY NICHOLAS(6) SHOPTAUGH, b. 6-21-1903, Denison, Texas; d. in Oakland, Calif., 11-3-1918; interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

GEORGE DAVIS SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-14-1905 in Pueblo, Colo.; m. in Oakland, Calif., Bertha Josephine Smith, 6-1-1930; she was b. 1-24-1908, dau. of the Reverend Milo J. and Laucie (Pittinger) Smith. She attended Chapman College; they are both musical. He is in the printing and publishing business in Oakland. Four children:

LELAND DAVID(7) SHOPTAUGH, b. 2-8-1935, in Oakland, Calif.

PHILIP LEROY SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-20-1937, in Oakland.

STANLEY KEITH SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-14-1944, in Oakland.

SUSAN SHOPTAUGH, b. 4-27-1946, in Oakland. (Lived two hours; buried in Evergreen Cemetery.)

LAURINE LILLIAN SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-16-1911, in Denver, Colo.; d. 3-27-1911; bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver.

ANNE LAURA EMELINE SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-27-1912, in Denver, Colo.; m. in Oakland, Calif. 6-2-1935, William Arthur Steward, b. 7-1-1911, s. of Arthur Wilbur and Emaline Flora (Friday) Steward. Wm. A. Steward attended the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts and the Art Institute in Oakland; Anne Shoptaugh Steward attended the University of California; College of Arts and Crafts in Oakland; and the Art Institute in Oakland. They have established their home in Mill Valley, Calif. Mr. Steward is a member and the Art Director of the firm of Conley, Baltzer and Steward, at 494 Jefferson St., San Francisco, Calif. Two children, both born in Berkeley General Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.

BARBARA ANNE(7) STEWARD, b. 5-20-1936.

ALAN ARTHUR STEWARD, b. 11-25-1938.

MARY ELEANOR[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 3-11-1873, Edgar County, Ill.; d. at Hammond, Ind., Dec. 18. 1949. Interment in Grandview Cemetery. Mary Shoptaugh was a very beautiful and accomplished woman; she was a graduate of the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind., and of the University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. She never married. A member of the Christian Church.

IVA JANE[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 2-22-1875, Edgar County, Ill. Attended Christian University (now Culver-Stockton), Canton, Mo.; a member of the Christian Church. After holding important secretarial positions for many years, she retired and lived with her mother on the farm; she continued to live on the farm which she owned, until her death, 11-5-1951; she never married.

WINIFRED ULYSES[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 7-28-1878; d. 7-29-1939; bur. in Grandview Cemetery; m. 2-5-1924, Ollie Shuman; they established their home in Edgar Co., Ill. Win Shoptaugh attended Christian University; served in the Spanish American War, and later was in the Regular Army for a time. No children.

KATIE ANN[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1-3-1880; d. 8-18-1905 in Trinidad, Colo. Quoting from a local newspaper, dated August 25, 1905: "The home of Mrs. James Shoptaugh at Grandview was unable to accommodate all who gathered Wednesday afternoon to pay their final tribute of respect to her daughter, Miss Kate, whose death took place last Friday in the mountains of Colorado, where she had gone in quest of better health. The body reposed in a pretty casket in the parlor of the home, which was profusely adorned with beautiful floral offerings. Rev. Kearns of Paris was in charge and spoke of the beautiful Christian life and character of the deceased. In concluding he spoke words of consolation to the grief stricken mother and family. The pallbearers were the immediate friends of the deceased. Interment was made in the Cemetery at Grandview."

RHODA ARAMINTA[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 10-2-1884; m. 10-4-1910, Arthur C. Armstrong; he is a retired executive of the Standard Oil Company of Hammond, Indiana; they have their home at Highland, Ind., but have recently moved to Florida, having purchased property there.

Four children:

GEORGE HELMS(6) ARMSTRONG, b. 8-4-1912 at El Campo, Texas, m. Hazel May Shaffer. Resides at Hammond, Ind. One child:

MARIE ANN(7) ARMSTRONG, b. 2-20-1935.

ANNA ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, b. 12-31-1913 at El Campo, Texas; m. 3-28-1937, Hammond, Ind., Russell L. Durkee, b. 2-9-1912 at Chicago Heights, Ill. Res. Hebron, Ill. Children:

RHODA MAE(7) DURKEE, b. 6-9-1939, Hammond, Ind.
ALICE MARIE DURKEE, b. 11-13-1947, Hammond, Ind.
LOIS ELIZABETH DURKEE, b. 4-30-1951, Hammond, Ind.

WILLIS EUGENE ARMSTRONG, b. 8-6-1919, Hammond, Ind.; res. Highland, Ind. He was in the Marine service in World War II from Nov. 7, 1940 till Jan. 26, 1946; he was a Master Technical Sergeant; m. Jayne —. res. Griffith, Ind.

HOWARD ELMER ARMSTRONG, b. 7-2-1921 at Hammond, Ind.; m. 3-19-1943, Watertown, Mass., Doris Janikian, b. 9-10-1920, Thompsonville, Conn. Res. Highland, Ind. Children:

HOWARD E.(7) ARMSTRONG, JR., b. 12-14-1943, Boston, Mass.

Howard(6) ARMSTRONG saw strenuous service in World War II, serving in the Army Air Force from January, 1942 till November, 1945; he was aircraft mechanic and flight engineer with rank of Staff Sergeant.

End Of An Era

The following are excerpts from an Oakland newspaper written after the death of Iva Shoptaugh, Nov. 5, 1951:

"When James Noah Shoptaugh in 1861 married Anna Brinkerhoff, it united two important pioneer families of Illinois. The Brinkerhoff ancestor came to New York from Holland in 1637. Anna Brinkerhoff's father, Henry, came from New Jersey, settling in Edgar County, Illinois, in 1846. He owned many hundreds of acres of rich Illinois farm lands, and gave his daughter Anna as her dowry 160 acres of valuable land. He was not only a large land owner, but also a manufacturer of wagons and buggies. Several of these wagons made the trip to California during the gold rush in 1849, and some made the trip back again.

"The Shoptaugh family came from Maryland (1765) by way of Kentucky. J.N. Shoptaugh was a school teacher when he married the Brinkerhoff heiress and he remained through life more of an educator than a farmer. His advice to his children was: 'Get a good education and get away from the farm.' There were nine children and they took his advice. They all obtained a good education and they left the farm, but some came back later. All the children had the deepest love and reverence for their old farm home, which had given them security and a high standard of living.

"The passing of Iva Shoptaugh marks the end of an era in the Shoptaugh family. She returned to the old home many years ago to take care of her mother and after her mother's death in 1931 she continued to live alone in the old home, keeping everything in the home just as it always had been. Now, with her passing, the fine old spacious farm house will inevitably have new occupants.

"Of the nine children of J.N. and Anna Shoptaugh, only one is now left, the youngest, who lives in Florida. Only three of the nine children had children of their own. There are only seven grandchildren, and the only ones that will carry on the Shoptaugh name are the three sons of George Shoptaugh.

"George Shoptaugh, his wife and sons visited his Aunt Iva the summer of 1950."

Antiques Recall Former Days In County

From Paris, Ill. Beacon-News, Feb. 6, 1952:

Persons who attend the public sale at the home of the late Miss Iva Shoptaugh, three miles southwest of Grandview, on Friday, will have an entire day to associate sentiment and heredity with the antiques that cram the six-room house and other buildings adjoining the homestead.

Miss Shoptaugh was born in the house on Feb. 22, 1875, the daughter of James and Ann Brinkerhoff Shoptaugh, who built the home in 1870,

and who had previously resided in a nearby log cabin. Miss Shoptaugh passed away early last November. She was one of a family of five daughters and four sons.

The entire collection of antiques has been handed down from one generation to the next by the Shoptaugh family.

An upstairs room of the house has a rag carpet and there are many cane-bottom chairs and rockers. Closets and boxes hold many hand-made quilts and several trunks, one of which is brass-trimmed, and are jammed with dressed china dolls, china doll heads and school books, including a reader that is well known for its early publication.

A cord bed, with a husk mattress, has been in use through all the years, dating back to four or more generations. Spinning wheels, stored in an upper room of the wash house, were used by Miss Shoptaugh's mother in spinning woolens for the family's clothing.

The collection of dishes is quite extensive, there being stemmed cake stands, old china and an unusual piece is a tall banana dish, which was prized many years ago.

Sale attendants will see a hanging lamp with prisms, cider press, copper kettle with long wooden ladle used for making fruit butters or rendering lard, and a six-foot handled utensil for preparing food at a fireplace.

In the kitchen is a hand-made walnut safe, and a hand-made walnut bookcase, reminder of days gone by. The trunks also contain wearing apparel of the gay 90's, many being full-skirted and full-sleeved. One of the garments was worn by an ancestor of Miss Shoptaugh as she rode a horse on a side saddle. This saddle is in fair condition and will be auctioned with the contents of the barn.

In a pile of old and yellowed newspapers has been found a copy of the Prairie Beacon, published April 4, 1851 by Jacob Harding.

The Prairie Beacon, a weekly, sold for five cents a single copy and $1.50 for a year in advance. Another paper of interest in the Shoptaugh collection is the New York Herald, dated April 15, 1865, which devotes the greater part of its black bordered front page to the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln.

ANDREW GARRETT[4] SHOPTAUGH, (Nicholas[3], Henry[2], John[1]), b. 5-31-1839; m. Mary Ross; living in 1912.

Children:

WILLIAM H.(5) SHOPTAUGH, b. 6-21-1866; m. Etta Woodruff; no chil.

REBECCA ANN SHOPTAUGH, m. — Cashins; Chil.:

SHELBY(6) CASHINS, m. — Wright. Children:

VAN(7) WRIGHT, m. —; has a son.

FAYE WRIGHT, m. Robert Morris, an assistant and state veterinarian in Tenn. He d. 1941; a daughter, MARTHA(8) m. — and lived in the east. He d. Sept. 1949.

DAVID MORRISON[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1-20-1844; m. Louisa Duck. One son d. in infancy and is buried at Little Grove Cemetery.

Jacob Shoptaugh-Mary Griffin

JACOB[3] SHOPTAUGH, (Henry[2] John[1]), b. 1802-5?, Nelson Co., Ky.; m. there 7-27-1827, Mary Griffin.

About 1828 Jacob Shoptaugh's father, Henry[2], removed from Nelson Co., Ky. to Putnam Co., Ind. and lived there the rest of his life; there were 13 children; seven living in 1887.

WILLIAM A., HENRY S., GEORGE P., BENJAMIN F., MARY, ELLA and SOPHIA.

GEORGE P.[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. Putnam Co., Indiana, 9-10-1837; m. Putnam Co., Ind., 11-23-1866, Lucy W. Chism; there were three children; two living in 1887:

HENRY(5) SHOPTAUGH, a student of De Pauw University; and SOPHIA E. SHOPTAUGH.

George P. Shoptaugh served as Assessor of Marion Twp. for four years. In 1870 he was appointed Superintendent of the Putnam County Infirmary and was reappointed yearly until 1881, in which year he gave up the position. In 1886 he was again appointed.

- From Putnam Co., Ind. History, 1887.

John Reznar Shoptaugh-Mathursia Reynolds

(Compiled by INA MAY HAWKINS FICK, Bremerton, Wash.)

JOHN REZNAR[3] SHOPTAUGH, (Henry[2], John[1]), b. 3-17-1810 in Nelson Co., Ky., a brother of Nicholas; lived at one time in Spencer Co., Ind.; m. Mathursia Reynolds, b. 2-26-1812; d. 12-9-1872; he d. in Mo., 2-12-1890; came to Mo. with son James Noah.

Children:

2 sons died in early youth.
JAMES NOAH(4) SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-12-1836; d. 10-14-1915.
IRENE (REENIE) SHOPTAUGH, b. abt. 1838.
ISAPHENIE ANN, b. abt. 1840.

James N. Shoptaugh-Sarah A. Daugherty

JAMES NOAH[4] SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-12-1836; d. 10-14-1915 in Williamstown, Mo., m. 11-12-1861 Sarah Almeda Daugherty, b. 4-16-1844; d. 11-25-1923; b. Prairie Du Chine, Wis. She was dau. of James Daugherty and Nancy Haycroft. 11 children:

MARY ELLEN(5) SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-1862.
ISAPHENIE ANN SHOPTAUGH, b. 1-13-1864.
MATHURSIA BELLE SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-6-1865.
CLARA ESTELLA SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-13-1867.

ROSALIE LUCRETIA SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-3-1869.
MUSA NORA SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-22-1871.
ALMIRA KATHERINE SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-11-1873.
TINA AMELIA SHOPTAUGH, d. in infancy.
INA IRENE SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-10-1879.
GRACIE GARLAND SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-9-1881.
JOHN REZNAR SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-27-1884.

At the time of the Civil War, James Noah[4] Shoptaugh and his young wife, Sarah Almeda, were living at Williamstown, Mo. It was a time fraught with terror and danger and they both played heroic roles in the terrible conflict. James Noah was a Union soldier and had opportunity to display rare heroism on the battlefields. It is related that Sarah Almeda Daugherty Shoptaugh, with great courage and determination, walked two miles over dark menacing country roads to warn her brother-in-law of danger that threatened him; the warning was in time and her brother-in-law was saved.

MARY ELLEN[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 11 — 1862; m. Patrick Buckley;

Children:

PATRICK(6) GARLAND, b. — ; d. abt. 1917 in World War I.

ISAPHENIE ANN[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 1-13-1864; m. Quiller Standiford.

Children:

DULCIE(6) STANDIFORD, b. — ; m. — Brown; several children.
RAYMOND STANDIFORD, b. — ; d. abt. 1930; m. Mary Marie Snider; 3 children.
GEORGE STANDIFORD, b. — ; d. in hunting accident, abt. 1915.
NELLIE STANDIFORD, b. — ; m. No children.
BESSIE STANDIFORD, b. — ; m. No children.

MATHURSIA BELLE (GAY)[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-6-1865; m. — 1884, Steve Chapel, b. 1860.

Children:

MYRTLE(6) CHAPEL, b. 4-1887; m. Frank Hornby. Chil.:
FRANCIS LEE(7) HORNBY, b. 9-1922; address Yuba Ave., Linda District, Marysville, Calif.

CLARA ESTELLA[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 11-13-1867; m. Ira Nichols; one child:

PEARL SHOPTAUGH(6) NICHOLS, b. — ; now living near Los Angeles.

ROSALIE LUCRETIA[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-3-1869; m. James Nichols.

Children:

LEONA(6) NICHOLS.
VICTOR NICHOLS.
IMA NICHOLS.
ETHEL NICHOLS.
OPAL NICHOLS.

Musa Nora Shoptaugh-Edward M. Hawkins

MUSA NORA[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-22-1871; d. 10-13-1950 at Brem-

erton, Wash.; m. 1-25-1891, Edward Monroe Hawkins, s. of Albert Hawkins of Canton and Williamstown and grandson of Farmer Gregory Hawkins. The Hawkins family came from Kentucky; res. Bremerton, Wash.

Children:

GRACE IRENE(6) HAWKINS, b. 5-20-1892.
INA MAY FICK HAWKINS, b. 11-25-1894.
LOY ESTELLA HAWKINS, b. 12-8-1896.
SADIE ELIZABETH HAWKINS, b. 1-24-1900.
LELA EDNA HAWKINS, b. 3-22-1908.
JACOB WAYNE HAWKINS, b. 10-10-1909.
ANITA MAXINE HAWKINS, b. 3-15-1912.

GRACE IRENE[6] HAWKINS, b. 5-20-1892; m. 5-14-1909, Claude DeWitt Lugenbeel.

Children:

GLEN HENRY EDWARD(7) LUGENBEEL, b. 5-14-1910.
DONALD ERWIN LUGENBEEL, b. 1-29-1912.

Grace Hawkins[6] Lugenbeel, m. (2), Kenneth Phillip Fick, 5-18-1921.

Children:

KENNETH LEONARD(7) FICK, b. 11-11-1925.
DOROTHY IRENE FICK, b. 8-3-1927.
LELAND BOWMAN FICK, b. 7-4-1934.

INA MAY[6] HAWKINS, b. 11-25-1894; m. 4-12-1917, Truman Francis Fick, b. 6-1-1895.

Children:

GERALD GAYLE TRUMAN(7) FICK, b. 9-16-1918 at the Seattle General Hospital, Seattle, Wash.; m. 2-1941, Phyllis Klinkhammer, b. 2-1917. Children:

GERALD GAYLE(8) FICK, b. 1-25-1943.
BARBARA JEAN FICK, b. 2-12-1946.

Gerald Gayle Truman Fick is a business man in Seattle, Wash.; owns and operates a large hotel.

THEODORE ROBERT FICK, b. 4-15-1922 in Bremerton, Wash.; m. 1-1945, Mary Ann Hamby, b. 12-10-1916; no chil. He is an Annapolis graduate; and has a Master of Science degree from M.I.T. in Cambridge.

JOHN EDWARD FICK, b. 1-31-1927, Bremerton, Wash.; m. 12-26-1949, Betty Deloris Avery. One child: Catherine Frances, b. 6-26-1951.

LOY ESTELLA[6] HAWKINS, b. 12-8-1896; m. Byron Frederick Hess, b. 1893. One child:

WAYNE EDWARD (7) HESS, b. 3-10-1919; m. 2-13-1944, Viola Beale, b. 9-1918. Children:

LAWRENCE WAYNE(8) HESS, b. 3-6-1946.
MARCIA ANN HESS, b. 2-1949.

Wayne Edward(7) Hess was a lieutenant in the Navy in World War II. Is a dentist in San Bruno.

Loy Estella[6] Hawkins m. (2) Arthur Lawrence Vogtlin, b. 9 — 1900. One child.

GEORGE EDWARD(7) VOGTLIN, b. 9-8-1933.

SADIE ELIZABETH[6] HAWKINS, b. 1-24-1900; d. 12 — 1939; m. 12-— 1920 David Spurbeck, d. 1891. No children. Res. Bremerton, Wash.

LELA EDNA[6] HAWKINS, b. 3-22-1908; d. 3-4-1934; m. 10-7-1925,

Claude Carroll Reed, b. — 1904. One child: Claude Carroll Reed, Jr., adopted name Hawkins, b. 3-2-1927.

JACOB WAYNE[6] HAWKINS, b. 10-19-1909; m. — 1935, Francis Swan, b. — 1916. Res. Pueblo, Colo. Children:

JOHN PATRICK(7) HAWKINS, b. 1937.
LORIN or LAWRENCE HAWKINS, b. 1938.

Jacob Wayne[6] Hawkins, m. (2), 12 — 1947, Kathy — ; One child:

JAMES(7) HAWKINS, b. 1948.

ANITA MAXINE[6] HAWKINS, b. 3-15-1912; m. abt. 1937, Hugh Dougherty. Res. Santa Monica, Calif.

Children:

MICHAEL(7) DOUGHERTY, b. 1939.
ANITA MAXINE DOUGHERTY (Nugget), b. 1945.

ALMIRA KATHERINE[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 12-11-1873; m. 3-18-1902, Oscar C. Bernard, b. 7-14-1861. Res. 3110 Porter Avenue, El Paso, Texas.

INA IRENE[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-10-1879; d. — 1930-1; m. Peter Thomas Hedges; d. 5-31-1933. Children:

FOREST(6) HEDGES, b. 1903.
FERN HEDGES, d. in childhood.

GRACE GARLAND[5] SHOPTAUGH, b. 5-9-1881, Williamstown, Mo.; m. 7-18-1921, Charles Arthur Wiley, b. 9-19-1874.

JOHN REZNAR[5] SHOPTAUGH, (James Noah[4], John Reznar[3], Henry[2], John[1]) b. 11-27-1884; m. 12-21-1922, Ruth Dupey, b. — 1902.

Children:

JOHN R.(6) SHOPTAUGH, JR., b. 8-17-1925.
RUTH GARLAND SHOPTAUGH, b. 7-15-1930.
JAMES DUPEY SHOPTAUGH, b. 2-14-1932.

John Reznar[5] Shoptaugh is an instructor at the University of Louisiana, a position he has held since the end of World War I; he is a charter member of the "Twenty-five Club" which consists of faculty members who have taught in the University twenty-five years or longer.

John R., Jr.[6] is Research Assistant in Physics; he has Master of Science degree. His sister Ruth is musical. The family home is at Baton Rouge, La.

John Reznar[5] Shoptaugh contributes some interesting family data. In a recent letter written to his niece, Ina May Hawkins Fick, which is quoted in part: He has in his possession "A parchment land grant from the land office of Vincennes, approved by President Martin Van Buren, Aug. 1, 1839, to John Shoptaugh of Spencer Co., Ind. . . 'for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar, to us paid by Isaac Shoptaugh, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. We, John Shoptaugh, and Mathursia Shoptaugh, wife of said John Shoptaugh, hereby sell and forever

quit claim unto the said Isaac Shoptaugh,' etc. . . land amounting to 120 acres in Clark County, Mo., 100 acres in Lewis Co., then describes 49 acres more in Lewis Co., and 21 acres in Clark Co., making a total of 290 acres.

"My father rode horseback from Indiana to Missouri at the age of 19; he spent part of the year 1855 in Missouri and I think returned to Indiana; and his father John R. Shoptaugh and his mother Mathursia Shoptaugh returned with him to Williamstown, Mo. Right after the Civil War his Uncle Isaac and Uncle Henry Shoptaugh came to Williamstown, Mo. from Indiana, but they soon returned to Indiana. I have often heard my father speak of his Uncle Henry. The bill-of-sale of almost 300 acres of land for one dollar by my grandfather, John R. Shoptaugh to Isaac Shoptaugh would indicate that John R. was very desirous of having his brother near him.

"A bill-of-sale of 232 acres of land in Spencer Co., Ind., sold by John R. and Mathursia Shoptaugh to William Squires of Spencer Co., Ind. . . Jan. 1, 1859. My father, John R. Shoptaugh sold a mill that year, too. . . However, he and my grandmother came to Missouri in the spring of 1859.

"Jim Shoptaugh's father was about a year younger than my father; they were first cousins; his mother (Sarah Morrison Shoptaugh) named him James Noah after his cousin; when my father was some four years old, his mother (Mathursia Shoptaugh) took him horse-back to see his little cousin and name-sake and had for a present a small painted cup. On the way back home his mother found that he didn't want to part with the cup, and had it with him; she turned back and made him leave the cup."

This cup presented to James Noah[4] Shoptaugh, (Nicholas[3], Henry[2]) in 1840, was kept in the James Noah Shoptaugh family through all the years, and in 1949 passed into the hands of a descendant; it is now the prized possession of Anne Shoptaugh Steward, daughter of James A. Shoptaugh and grand-daughter of James Noah Shoptaugh. The common ancestor of these two James Noahs is Henry Shoptaugh (1774-1836) who married Rebecca Reznar in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1797.

IRENE[4] SHOPTAUGH, (John Reznar[3], Henry[2], John[1]), b. — 1840? m. — Dan Christy. Children:

IRA(5) CHRISTY.
AMBROSE CHRISTY.
LEMUEL CHRISTY.
HANNA CHRISTY.
MATHURSIA CHRISTY.
HENRY CHRISTY.

Isaphenie A. Shoptaugh-John Vandruff

ISAPHENIE ANN[4] SHOPTAUGH, (John Reznar[3]), b. 2-22-1846? d. in Oakland, Calif., 3-10-1931; m. — 1862? John Vandruff. Funeral rites for Isaphenie Ann Vandruff were conducted in Oakland, Calif. by Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh, a cousin; interment at Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Fran-

cisco. There were eleven children, all born at Williamstown, Mo. Later the Vandruffs moved to Jefferson, Okla., where they lived for several years, and then some of the children with their mother moved to California, where they established homes in San Francisco, Oakland and San Jose. Children:

ENNIS(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1863? m. — Icy Dore Knott. Children:
ANDENTIA(6) VANDRUFF.
MAMIE VANDRUFF.

GEORGE NOAH(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1865? m. — Mollie Matheny, Kahoka, Mo. Children:
MABEL(6) VANDRUFF
ROSCOE VANDRUFF

MATHURSIA JANE(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1867? d. 5-20-1942, San Jose, Calif. m. — Reuben Vancil. One child
JOHN MCKINLEY(6) VANCIL, b. — 1899? Served in World War I.

REZNAR(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1869? d. young.

WILLIAM(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1871? d. in infancy.

EURA LUCINDA(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1873? d. — 1920? m. — 1891, Ralph Johnson. One child:
ICY(6) JOHNSON

SARAH HELEN(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1877? m. — 1904, Robert Brown; no children. She lived for many years in San Francisco; maintained a beautiful home on Geary Boulevard, overlooking Golden Gate Park and the Pacific Ocean. She d. 6-10-1950; interment in Cypress Lawn Cemetery.

EARL MARQUIS(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1880? m. — Celia Sharp. Children:
MARTHA(6) VANDRUFF
JANE(6) VANDRUFF
ELOISE(6) VANDRUFF

VERDIE ETHEL(5) VANDRUFF, b. — 1883? m. — Orville Slater; one child:
EDWARD JOHN(6) SLATER

ORA LOVA(5) VANDRUFF, b. 5-24-1888; d. 10-2-1948; interred in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, by the side of her mother. She never married; was a beautiful woman; resided in Oakland.

LORA IVY(5) VANDRUFF, b. 9-30-1890; m. 5-21-1916, Garland Edward Davis, b. 8-7-1887; d. 11-13-1946; she lived with her sister, Helen Brown. Lora Ivy Davis m. (2), 6-16-1950, Howard Collins.

MAMIE PEARL VANDRUFF, b. 5-3-1893; m. 6-28-1938, Ted Brownell. They reside in San Francisco. No chil.

Louis Duermyer, a Shoptaugh Descendant

Louis Duermyer of New York, a descendant of Catherine Shoptaugh Ashbaugh, who has done some research on the family, states:

"The Shoptaugh family apparently lived in Maryland about 1770, the approximate date of the marriage of David Ashbaugh and Catherine Shoptaugh. Frederick Ashbaugh, one of the three sons of the immigrant Henry Ashbaugh. . . was raised near Littlestown, Pa. . . He married Sophia Sells, dau. of Anthony Sells, an early pioneer of the Littlestown area. (This land was in disputed territory, sometimes claimed as Washington Co., Md., and at other times as York Co., Pa., or Washington Co., Pa.) Frederick Ashbaugh later removed to. . . near Hagerstown, Maryland. . . his son, David Ashbaugh, married Catherine Shoptaugh, who is identified by family tradition with the Shoptaughs who moved to

Nelson Co., Ky. Thus we seem to identify the Shoptaugh family with Washington Co., Maryland.

"According to family tradition, the Ashbaughs and Shoptaughs moved from Maryland to Kentucky as part of a family migration. The Shields, Wellers, Friors, all of whom intermarried, came at about the same time. As to the dates of removal from Maryland to Kentucky, the Ashbaughs arrived about 1798, according to both County and family records. However the Shoptaughs had been in Nelson Co., Ky. as early as 1792."

Mr. Duermyer encloses a list of actual records dealing with the Shoptaughs. Note under Tax List, 1781, Washington Co., Pa., the name John Shoptaugh; and under Census Records, 1850, Nelson Co., Ky., a memo that William Shoptaugh was born in Virginia in 1765. In 1804 Henry, Andrew and William Shoptaugh are listed as slaveholders.

Following are actual records dealing with the Shoptaughs:

NELSON COUNTY, KY., TAX LISTS:

1792—Shoptaw, John Sr.—with one free white female over 16 and under 21. 150 acres of land.
Shoptaugh, Andrew
Shoptaugh, William
Shoptaugh, John
1794—Shoptaw, John—50 acres.
1795—Shoptaw, William—115 acres on Coxes Creek
Shoptaugh, John—50 acres on Froman's Creek
Shoptaugh, Andrew—150 acres. 2 white males over 21, 1 white female between 16-21
1797—Shoptaw, Andrew—150 acres on Coxes Creek—"Purch. from Saml. Pearman"
Shoptaw, Henry
Shoptaugh, William—115 acres pur. from John McGee
1799—Shoptaugh, William
Shoptaugh, Henry
Shoptaugh, John
Shoptaugh, Andrew
1800—Shoptaugh, John—77 acres on West Cox's Creek
Shoptaugh, Henry
Shoptaugh, William
Shoptaugh, Andrew
1801—Shoptaugh, William—115 acres on Coxes Creek
Shoptaw, Henry
Shoptaw, John—with 250 acres in Shelby Co., on Little Beach Creek
1802—Shoptaw, William—115 acres on Coxes Creek in Nelson, and 120 acres on Coxes Creek in Bullitt Co.
Shoptaw, Henry
1803—Shoptaw, Henry—117 acres on Powells Run, Nelson Co.
Shoptaw, Andrew—150 acres on Coxes Creek, and 120 acres on Coxes Creek in Bullitt Co.
1804—Shoptaugh, Henry—117 acres—Slaveholder
Shoptaugh, Andrew—150 acres—Slaveholder
Shoptaugh, William—235 acres—Slaveholder
1805—Shoptaw, William—115 acres on Froman's Cr. 4 slaves.
Shoptaw, Henry
1807—Shoptaw, William
Shoptaw, Henry

(later years not searched)

Tax List—Somersett Twp., Washington Co., Pa.—1781 John Shoplaw—80 acres—2 horses, 2 cattle, 6 sheep; 49 lbs. value.

WILLIAM SHOPTAUGH'S WILL

Will of William Shoptaugh, Nelson Co., Ky.—Book 6, P. 562—Dated 5 Sept., 1847—probated 10 Nov., 1851—Bequeaths estate to wife Catherine A. Shoptaugh; after death of wife certain bequests to negroes Lotty and Polly; to

negro Patsy; negroes Minerva and America; negroes Zed, Nelson, John, Melissa, Minerva—who have been sold to E. Murphy and Co. by testator—wishes execs. to buy their freedom and they to share in estate. Execs. to act as trustees for negroes. Execs. are Griffith Crume, William Samuels. Witnesses: Griffith Crume, Isaac H. Murphy, G.W. Hickman.

MARRIAGES—NELSON COUNTY, KY.

Shoptaugh, Jacob to Mary Griffin (Benj. S. Griffin 7-27-1827)
Shoptaugh, Sarah to William Polk, of Hardin Co., by Daniel Walker—21 May, 1828
Shoptaw, Reason to Eliza Ann Mathis—Bondsman Benj. Wiseheart—13 May, 1833
Shoptaugh, John to Nancy Weller—(Dau. of Phillip) (Bondsman Johnathan Weller) 1 March, 1830. (Note by LD—The Wellers were from Maryland. I have several early family bible records of this family, earlier generations.)
Shoptaugh, Andrew to Elizabeth Curts (Dau. of Conrad Curts) (Bondsman Martin Curts) 22 Nov., 1793
Shoptaw, Henry to Rebecca Rezner (bro. Jacob) (Bondsm. Jacob Arts) Jan. 2, 1797
Shoptaugh, William to Catherine Bell (f. John) (bm. Henry) 12 Jan., 1797
Shoptaw, Rachel to Claibern Polk—23 Sept., 1834 (f. Andrew)
Shoptaw, Malinda to Dennis Swan (f. Dennis Swan)—16 Sept., 1833 (f. Andrew)

Deaths—Bullitt County, Ky.

(Ky. State Hist. Reg. Vol. 44—p. 222)

Shoptaw, G. W., between 1854-59. Father John Shoptaugh; born Knobs Creek, Ky.
Shoptaw, Eliza—d. 5 May, 1904, aged 73.

CENSUS RECORDS

NELSON COUNTY, KY.—1810

Shoptaw, Henry—2 Males under 10, 1 Male under 16, 1 Male 26 to 45,, 2 Females under 10, 1 Female 26 to 45

NELSON COUNTY, KY.—1840

Andrew Shoptaugh—1 male 60-70, 1 f. 50-60, 1 f. 30-40, 1 f. 5-10, 1 slave
William Shoptaugh—1 male 70-80, 1 f. 60-70, 12 slaves

NELSON COUNTY, KY.—1850

p. 619—Wm. Shoptaugh—	age 85—	farmer—	b. Va. (——Note
C. Shoptaugh (f)	75		b. Pa. (
p. 633—John Shoptaugh—	47—	farmer—	Ky.
N. Shoptaugh (f) ..	48		Ky.
S. Weller (f)	58		Md.
L. Shoptaugh (f)	19		Ky.
M. Shoptaugh (f)	17		Ky.
Mary Shoptaugh (f)	15		Ky.
A. Shoptaugh (m)	11		Ky.
R. Shoptaugh (f)	65		Ky.

NELSON COUNTY, KY.—1860

Page 69—Family No. 455—	John Shoptaugh—	57—Ky.)	Residents
	Lydia M. Shoptaugh	29—Ky.)	of
Family No. 456—	Nancy Shoptaugh	58—Ky.)	same
	Mary A. Shoptaugh	22—Ky.)	household
	James Riley	14—Ky.)	
	Sophia Weller—blind	68)	

PUTNAM CO., IND.—1840

Page 758—Jacob Shoptaw—3 males under 5
1 male 5-10
1 male 10-15
1 male 40-50
2 females 5-10
1 female 30-40

PUTNAM CO., IND.—1840

Page 434—	Mary Shoptaugh	57—Ky.
	Llewellyn (f)	25—Ind.
	Henry S. (m)	24—Ind.
	George P. (m)	22—Ind.
	Benjamin (m)	19—Ind.
	S.(? Sofronia) A. (f)	15—Ind.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

Hannah Morrison

Hannah Morrison, sister of Sarah Morrison Shoptaugh, m. Benjamin Van Houton. Two of their children were Hannah Euphemia Van Houton and John Van Houton. The latter was a minister and writer. Hannah, "Aunt Pheme" as she was known, lived to be more than 102 years old. She was born March 15, 1847, in a log cabin that stood on the same site as her late home, which is located six miles east of Paris on State Highway 150. She died Nov. 27, 1949 and was buried at the Little Grove Cemetery. She was a long time member of The Little Grove Christian Church which her parents helped to establish. She was a devoted Christian and a fine Bible student; she was an able writer. The last few years of her life she made her home with her nephew and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. W. Otis Wright.

Little Grove Church

From "The Disciples of Christ in Illinois and their attitude Toward Slavery" by Rev. N. S. Haynes. Decatur, Illinois. Page 54; 1913. Illinois State Historical Society. No. 19.

"In the fall of 1826 the Little Grove Church of Christ located six miles east of Paris, Ill., was constituted by minister Samuel McGee; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Morrison and Mrs. Anna Fitzgerald, who had come from Kentucky, were the leaders in the formation of this congregation. From the first it was called 'The Little Grove Church.' It still lives."

Henry Nicholas Shoptaugh

Henry Nicholas Shoptaugh, son of the Reverend James A. and Laura A. (Davis) Shoptaugh, was a young man of unusual talents and brilliance of mind; he was a devout Christian; a member of the First Christian Church of Oakland, Calif. In his early teens he contributed articles to the Rural World, a Los Angeles publication. He won awards for "Best Letter" for "Nature Answers" and for an essay on "Why it is Patriotic to Raise Vegetables" The editor of the column wrote him: "Your essay is so very excellent, that I am sending you a certificate of honor; I congratulate you upon being able to write such a clear, concise and logical essay." Henry was a victim of the first onslaught of the Influenza epidemic in Oakland, November, 1918. He was only 15.

The Jamesons

From a book "Life of Benjamin Franklin": "The earliest account we have of the introduction of Alexander Campbell's doctrine into Indiana is through Thomas Jameson, father of Love H. Jameson (preacher). Thomas Jameson was a member of the Church of Scotland, but was baptized by John McClung, a New Light preacher in 1816. In the spring of 1818

Thomas Jameson chanced to form the acquaintance of Mr. Joseph Bryant, a brother-in-law of Alexander Campbell. He received a pamphlet by Thomas and Alexander Campbell on "The Basis of Christian Union" (pub. 1809), three years before the Campbells withdrew from the Presbyterian Church. In 1826 he received the "Christian Baptist". Beverly Vawter learned of the Christian Baptist at Thomas Jameson's home, 1826.

"The church in which Thomas Jameson worshipped and to which Vawter came was the "Liberty Church" (New-Light), organized by John McClung in 1812. They had no meeting house but met in the woods. This church was Disciple from 1827. (Love H. Jameson pamphlet). Old Liberty was organized in 1830 and the church at Kent and Vernon 1831." The Church met at Thomas Jameson's home for a time.

About Love H. Jameson

Love Humphrey Jameson, b. 5-17-1811, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; m. 12-11-1837, Elizabeth M. Clark; resided in Madison, Ind. He m. (2) Elizabeth K. Robinson; they resided at 1609 Ash St., Indianapolis, Ind. He d. 4-12-1892. He was associated with founders of the Christian Church, Alexander Campbell and Barton W. Stone; he was pastor of the church at Dayton, Ohio and Madison. Ind. In 1842 he became pastor of the First, now Central Christian Church, of Indianapolis. He was appointed, 1862 Chaplain of the 79th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. He possessed rare musical gifts; was a writer of Christian hymns; was a good Greek scholar, etc. He was a minister of the gospel for more than 60 years.

Love H. Jameson, said to be a cousin of Sarah Morrison Shoptaugh, was one of the founders of the American Christian Missionary Society, at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 24, 1849. See page 149, Handbook of Missions, by A. McLean.

A Brief Jameson Lineage, Taken From the "Jameson Genealogy"

1. James Jameson, s. of Alexander Jameson, b. abt. 1650, Glasgow, Scotland; emigrated to Ireland; m. and lived there till abt. 1700, then came to America, settling in southern part of Pa.

2. John Jameson, s. of James, b. 1680, in Ireland; resided in York Co., Pa. and died there.

3. Thomas Jameson. s. of John, b. 11-7-1732, York Co., Pa.; m., 1756 Jane Dickey, b. 1742, Va. He m. (2), Hannah Taggart, b. 1745, in Ireland; resided in Albemarle and Franklin Cos., Va., and later in Jefferson Co., Ind., where he d. 1830; was Va. planter; a dau. Martha m. James McWilliams; they had two daughters: Polly m. a Mr. Morrison.

4. Thomas Jameson, s. of Thomas and Hanna Taggert Jameson, b. 5-

10-1783, Franklin Co., Va.; m. 1809, Sally Humphreys; resided in Jefferson Co., Ind., where he d. 1843. They had Christian Church meeting in their house for a time, then donated several acres of ground to the Church; he and neighbors built "Old Liberty Church" with own hands.

5. Love H. Jameson, s. of Thomas. (see above).

THE BRINKERHOFF FAMILY

JORIS DERICKSEN[1] BRINKERHOFF was b. in the County of Drenthe, Holland, in 1609. He died 1-16-1661, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was bur. near the Old First Dutch Church of Brooklyn, the church he helped to found. He m. 1631 in Holland, Susanna Dubbels.

They are the ancestors of the entire American family; their names are spelled Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff and sometimes Blinkerhoff. They are one of the oldest and most numerous of all the Knickerbocker families in America.

In the Brinckerhoff Genealogy, published in 1887 by Richard Brinkerhoff, James Riker, historian, states:

"This respectable and extensive family is of Flemish extraction, and was originally located in the city of GHENT, in the NETHERLANDS, where its members are mentioned as free-born citizens, or patricians of that city, and among whom ANDRIES BRINCKERHOFF, Senator and Syndic in 1307, is particularly mentioned in the annals of those times. From Ghent, the family extended itself to Holland, Friesland, and Lower Saxony, probably compelled to make this remove by the galling severity of the Spanish government, which, during that century, drove into exile thousands of inhabitants of Ghent and other places in Flanders. In the above-mentioned provinces the Brinckerhoffs became established, and their descendants enjoy much distinction at the present day."

THE OLD FIRST DUTCH CHURCH OF BROOKLYN
CHURCH STREET & FLAT BUSH AVE.

"The later years of Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff's life were thoroughly identified with the Old First Church of Brooklyn.

"Our honored father was the first and only elder of this church at the time of its organization, and continued its only elder until the time of his death. He had been appointed to take charge of the building of the church, and up to the time of his death had been actively engaged in collecting money for that purpose. The church was to have been built the same winter when he died; but for some cause its progress was delayed. He never, therefore, saw this church; but it was nevertheless his church, and it was his untiring zeal which aided as much, if not more, than any other man's in founding it.

"He was buried in the open space to the right of the church. It afterwards became the country burial ground, where the old first settlers of Brooklyn were largely buried. The church itself stood in the center of the country highway, on the Flatbush road, two or three blocks from the City Hall. By T.V.W.B."

In the year 1638, Joris Dericksen Brinkerhoff, with his family, sailed for the New World, and settled in New Amsterdam, now New York. He later obtained a grant of land on Long Island from Gov. Keift. This grant was dated March 26, 1646, and the land was located near the City Hall in Brooklyn, and can still be identified.

He was a magistrate in Brooklyn from 1654 to 1661. The Brooklyn church records show that in the settlement of Rev. Henry Selyns as pastor there, Rev. Theodorus Johannes Polhemus furnished him, September 12, 1660, with a list of the church members, husbands and wives arranged together, and the first two names on the list are Joris Dericksen and Susanna Dubbels. He was also the first elder elected at the organization of the church in 1656. He died January 16, 1661, and left three children, ABRAHAM, HENDRICK and AELTIE. There is a memorandum of his death on the church minutes as follows: "Anno 1661, den 9 Februar, nade mall mel't overlyden, von Joris Dericksen, onderling, die verleiden 16th Januar, gestrosen, etc.," that is to say "Anno 1661, the 9th February, whereas by the decease of Joris Dericksen, who died the 16th January last, etc., a new elder was chosen."

After the death of Susanna Dubbels Brinkerhoff, her heirs, in 1687, sold the land which was granted to her husband by Gov. Keift in 1646.

Regarding the burial place of Joris Dericksen Brinkerhoff, the distinguished N. Y. historian, Riker, says: "No doubt he was buried very near where he had lived, that is, in the old Brooklyn village burial ground, now removed, which was up Fulton Street, about a mile from the ferry, and which I once visited in search of inscriptions, but of course found none to Joris Dericksen. I have never found any inscription as old anywhere. Susanna Dubbels is omitted from the list of church members made up in 1677, and is not named again as living. I think it indicates the time of her death, and it is to be presumed she was buried by her husband." "You must not be surprised," he remarks further, "that the surname Brinckerhoff does not appear very early upon the records. The use of the patronymic, (as Dericksen, son of Dirck), was general among the Dutch colonists for two or three generations, almost to the exclusion of the surname."

Children:

DIRCK(2), killed by Indians on Staten Island.
HENDRICK, b. abt. 1630; d. abt. 1710. See further.
ABRAHAM, b. 1632; d. abt. 1714.
ALTIE, m. (1) Cornelius Melyn; m. (2) William Covenhoven.

HENDRICK JOERISEN[2] BRINKERHOFF, b. abt. 1630; d. abt. 1710; m. Claasie Boomgaert of Middletown, Flushing; dau. of Cornelius Jans Boomgaert (or Bogert) of Flat Bush, L. I. Hendrick lived at Flat Bush until 1685; he was a magistrate of Brooklyn, 1662-63 and 1673; became a member of the Colonial Assembly, 1665.

In 1685, with Cornelius Bogert, Bantas and others, he removed to Bergen Co., N. J. where he purchased a large tract of land between the Hackensack River and Overpeck Creek, a distance of about two miles. Here he built a spacious house and established his permanent home. This old Hackensack homestead remained in the family until 1878. He died here 1710 or 11. A stone marks the spot where he is bur. in the cemetery of the "Church on the Green" at Hackensack. He was one of the founders of this church and for many years a leader and officer. He held other responsible positions and was one of the most active and useful members of the new colony.

See p. 44, Brinkerhoff Genealogy, for more data on Hendrick; and on p. 128, we find "our ancestor Hendrick, within a few months of his arrival here, uniting with others in founding the church at Hackensack which from that date to the present has remained a benediction to the state. Upon the roll of members who organized that church, the first two names are those of our ancestors, Hendricke Jorise and his wife, Claasie Cornelese."

Children:

GEERTJE(3), b. 2-20-1670.

MARGRIETJE, b. 6-13-1671; m. 5-6-1705, Mattys DeMott of Kingston. United with Hackensack Church, 10-5-1701.

CORNELIUS, b. 1673, in Middlewont, L. I.; m. 5-24-1708, Aegie Vreeland. He united with the Hackensack Church, 4-8-1699; d. 9-1-1770.

JORIS, b. 1673; d. 2-5-1692.

DIRCK, united with Hackensack Church, 4-8-1699; m. (1) Margreta Sibese Banta, 10-31-1703; m. (2) Abigail Ackerman, 10-1733.

JACOBUS, bp. 3-29-1685; m. 4-17-1708, Angenitje, dau. of Hendrick Banta. He and all his family were members of the Hackensack and Schraalenburg Churches. See further.

"Cornelius settled on the Bergen property, and Derrick and Jacobus took the homestead. The children of these brothers, with a single exception, settled in Bergen County, and their descendants for the most part have always remained in this vicinity. Quite a large number are in New York City or Brooklyn, and a few are in other states, but the larger proportion are still in New Jersey.

"The exception referred to above was that of Joris[4], the oldest son of Jacobus[3] who, with his seven sons, removed to the vicinity of Gettysburg, Pa., in Adams Co., in 1770, where a large number of his descendants still reside. Four of these sons subsequently (from 1793 to 1800) removed to Cayugo Co., New York. All of these sons, with one exception, had large families and from them are descended nearly all of the Brinkerhoffs of New Jersey and the Hudson River." (p. 133)

JACOBUS[3] BRINKERHOFF, bp. L. I. 1685; b. 3-29-1685; d. 1770; m. 4-17-1708, Angenitje Hendricks Banta, dau. of Hendrick Banta.

Five Children:

HARTMAN(4), b. 5-1-1709

HENDRICK, b. 11-1-1710; d. 1760. See further.

JORIS, b. 10-9-1719; d. 1-3-1810. Common ancestor of the Pa., Central N. Y. and Western Brinkerhoffs; m. Baeltie Demarest, dau. of David Demarest, 11-1745; rem. to Pa. 1770.

JACOB, b. 11-19-1721; had seven chil: AGNITIE, m. David Haring; LUCAS, moved to Pa. and then to N. Y.; NANTIE, m. John Christie; COBUS; HENDRICK; ALBERT, and dau. ANN.

MARTJE (MARIA), b. 10-22-1724.

HENDRICK[4] BRINKERHOFF (Jacobus[3]), b. N. J. 11-1-1710; d. N. J. 1760.

Five Children:

COBUS(5) who had two sons and a dau. (Hendrick and Garret). A son of Garret was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff.

NICOUSSIE, who had one son who d. a youth; and three daughters.

GEORGE, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus and Cornelius); a son of Hendrick was Sheriff, Geo. Brinkerhoff. See further.

HENDRICK

ANN

GEORGE[5] BRINKERHOFF, b. 10-17-1744; d. abt. 1780 Bergen Co., N. J.; m. Magdalena Banta. He served in the Revolutionary War as First Lieutenant in the First Regiment of regular militia, organized in Bergen Co., N. J., under Capt. Jacob Terhune. He was in active service during the war except for 18 months when he was a prisoner of war on the Jersey Prison Ship in East River. He finally escaped by jumping overboard and swimming to the New York side of the river.

Six Children:

HENDRICK G.(6), b. and d. Woodridge, N. J.

JACOB G., b. and d. nr. Woodridge, N. J. See further

COBUS G., b. and d. Hackensack, N. J.

CORNELIUS G., b and d. Rutherford, N. J.

RACHEL, b. and d. Hackensack, N. J.

ELEANOR, b. and d. Hackensack, N. J.

The sons all had the letter G. in their names to distinguish them from the other Brinkerhoffs. Hendrick G. died at 96; Jacob G. at 81; Cobus G. at 70; and Cornelius G. at 70. The daughters lived to an old age

JACOB G.[6] BRINKERHOFF, b. N. J. 7-11-1772; d. 9-25-1852; m. 1799 Abigail Van Bussen; b. 1-4-1782; d. 2-18-1814.

Six Children:

ELEANOR(7), b. 8-3-1806; d. in N. J. 3-16-1875; m. Fream.

ELIZABETH, b. 10-9-1809; m. Wm. Tichenor; d. at Port Orford, Ore., 12-13-1870.

PHILIP, b. N. J., 1-1811; d. in Ill., 3-3-1898.

HENRY, twin, b. N. J., 3-3-1813; d. in Ill. 2-14-1888. See further.

GEORGE, twin, b. N. J., 3-3-1813; d. at Paris, Ill. 3-2-1901.

JAMES J. (by 2d w.) d. abt. 1870. Was sheriff of Bergen Co., N. J. and State Senator.

HENRY[7] BRINKERHOFF, b. Bergen Co., N. J., 3-3-1813; d. 2-25-1888; m. 10-18-1838, by Rev. A. P. Low, Calphurnia Helms, b. 6-15-1821, Carlisle, Sullivan Co., Ind.; d. 5-11-1848, Edgar Co., Ill.; she was dau. of Jacob H. and Anna Helms. They moved to Edgar Co., Ill., 1846.

Four Children:

JACOB H. (8), b. 7-29-1839, at Carlisle, Ind. He served in the Civil War with the 66th Ill. Veteran Volunteers, Co. E.; d. 12-20-1864 while home on furlough.

ANNA, b. 6-24-1841, at Carlisle, Sullivan Co., Ind.; d. 8-8-1931 in Edgar Co., Ill. See further.

PHILIP, b. 8-16-1843, at Carlisle, Ind.; d. 10-26-1843.

JAMES K. POLK, b. 10-25-1844, at Carlisle, Ind.; d. 11-17-1846.

Henry[7] Brinkerhoff m. (2) 11-16-1848, Rhoda Yowell. Ten children, all b. in Edgar Co., Ill. were:

JULIUS(8) b. 2-21-1850; d. 11-22-1852.

CORNELIUS, b. 7-20-1851; d. 8-19-1862.

WILLIS, b. 9-9-1853; d. 7-11-1937; m. 9-7-1875, Araminta Hanna.

ALBERT, b. 1-3-1855; m. 9-5-1878, Susie DeMougin.

GEORGE, b. 12-6-1857; d. 12-28-1932; m. 11-2-1882, Malinda Kreiger.

JOHN, b. 10-12-1859; d. 8-18-1929; m. 9-24-1886, Katie J. Hill.

EDWARD, b. 8-26-1861; d. 4-2-1933; m. 8-21-1887, Bertha M. Phelps.

EPHRIAM, b. 7-19-1863; d. 8-12-1865.

HENRY, b. 7-2-1865; d. 11-7-1940; m. 9-1890, Alice Murphy.

CHARLES, b. 10-27-1867; d. 4-12-1932; m. 12-10-1891, Emma Schneider.

Henry[7] Brinkerhoff helped to establish the Christian Church at Dudley, Ill. His widow, Rhoda, donated the lot for the Redmon Christian Church, which she and their two sons, Willis and Albert, helped to establish in 1907.

Henry[7] and his two wives are buried in Augusta Cemetery, near Grandview, Ill. Henry[7] and his twin bro., George, were the progenitors of large and important families. Numbered among the descendants are some millionaires, as well as educators, attorneys, etc.

GEORGE[7] BRINKERHOFF, twin bro. of Henry, was b. 3-3-1813, in Bergen Co., N. J.; he d. in Paris, Ill. 3-2-1901; m. in Ind., 10-1839, Sarah Ann Hodden. She d. 5-6-1898. Eleven chil.:

WILLIAM T.(8)

JESSE, d. 11-8-1862 of wounds rec. in battle of Corinth in Civil War.

JACOB F., res. Waco, Texas. Distinguished attorney and judge.

ELIZABETH

TAYLOR

ANNA ELLEN

GEORGIANA

SARAH JANE

LOUISE

MARY

HENRY, was father of twins, Henry Earnest and George Earl, nicknamed, Pink and Blue.

ANNA[8] BRINKERHOFF, dau. of Henry[7], b. 6-24-1841, at Carlisle, Ind.; d. in Edgar Co., Ill., 8-8-1931; m. 11-28-1861, James Noah Shoptaugh. There were nine children: See the Shoptaugh genealogy.

Calphurnia Helms Brinkerhoff, mother of Anna Shoptaugh, was b. in Sullivan Co., Ind., 6-15-1821; d. in Edgar Co., Ill., 5-11-1848. She was dau. of Jacob Helms and Anna Dickson, his wife. Both are bur. in Helms Cemetery near Carlisle, Ind.

Anna Dickson Helms was the dau. of Thomas Dickson; d. in Sullivan Co., Ind. Thomas Dickson served in the Rev. War. The Thomas Dickson family, with the Jacob Helms family, emigrated to Sullivan Co., Ind., from New York, in 1817.

In the history of Edgar Co., Ill., (1879), Henry[7] Brinkerhoff is listed as a "farmer and stock-dealer in Sec. 11, P. O. Grandview.—Owns 1080 acres of fine land in Edgar Co., Ill.—He left his native state at the age of 21 and came to Knox Co., Ind. Remained in Indiana till 1847 when he came to Edgar Co., Ill.—He began business for himself at the age of 21; learned the trade of manufacturing wagons and buggies. This he followed until 1852; then began farming." He owned for a few years a carriage and wagon factory in Grandview. He built a beautiful home east of Grandview in the 1850's, a spacious two-story structure, which stood until it was destroyed by fire in 1944. It was in this house that the Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh was born. The new parental Shoptaugh home was not quite ready for occupancy.

A memo furnished by Henry[9] Shoptaugh, son of James Noah and Anna Brinkerhoff Shoptaugh, states that the deed for the first 80 acres which comprised the Shoptaugh farm, was dated 1869, and that the family moved on to the farm in Dec., 1869. After Henry[7] Brinkerhoff's death in 1888, Anna Shoptaugh inherited 40 acres adjoining and 40 on the prairie.

Descendants of Henry[7] Brinkerhoff

(Data furnished by James Hamet Williams of Hammond, Ind.)

WILLIS[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 9-9-1853; d. 7-11-1937; m. 9-7-1875, Araminta Hanna, d. 12-17-1927. Res., Redmon, Ill. One child:

IVAN(9) BRINKERHOFF, m. — . Two chil.:
KATHLEEN and LEE ALLEN; they are both m. and have children.

ALBERT[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 1-3-1855; m. 9-5-1878, Susie DeMougin. Res. Edgar Co., Ill. Two chil:

ARTHUR(9) BRINKERHOFF; d. 2-12-1913; m. Harriet Ross and had one child.
SEIBERT(9) BRINKERHOFF, m. Olla Henn. Three chil.:
KATHLEEN(10) m. Aeston Atken; one son.
MARTHA, m. Kenneth Winans; two chil.
MARY, m. George Furry; two chil.

GEORGE[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 12-6-1857;

d. 12-24-1932, Edgar Co., Ill.; m. 11-2-1882, Malinda Kreiger; she was b. 8-1-1861; d. 8-7-1906. Children:

OZIAS(9) BRINKERHOFF, m. Mary Vandermark. Res. Lamar, Mo. Children:

LYLA(10) BRINKERHOFF, b. 2-3-1909; m. 6-4-1938, Luther Loomis Chisman. One child:

BONNIE SUE(11), b. 1-2-1941.

EDSON(10) BRINKERHOFF, b. 9-2-1910; m. 2-12-1938, Dorothy Ellen Divine; one child:

LINDA GALE(11).

LETA(10) BRINKERHOFF, b. 12-14-1911; m. 6-9-1932, Warren Joshia Waters. Children:

WARREN JOSHIA, JR.(11), b. 12-29-1933.

RICHARD LEE, b. 10-7-1937.

DAVID NELSON, b. 5-24-1944.

ARTHUR(10) BRINKERHOFF, b. 11-21-1913; m. 2-18-1939, Mildred Janette Tanner. Children:

ALLEN LEON(11), b. 11-21-1943.

LA RUE ANN, b. 10-8-1946.

JESSIE(9) BRINKERHOFF (George(8), b. Dudley, Ill.; d. 2-12-1920; m. Edgar Tretheway; she was a member of the D.A.R. Children:

ELIZABETH(10), m. Sylvester Friedman. Their children: Eight sons and two daughters.

JULIA(10), m. Earl Best. They have two daus. and one son.

HORTENSE(10), m. Earl — ; their children: one son and one dau.

WILSON(9) BRINKERHOFF (George(8), m. Cora Tate. No chil. Res. west of Dudley, Ill.

CLEAVER(9) BRINKERHOFF, M.D. (George(8), b. — ; d. 7-6-1932; m. 6-10-1914, Clara Wagner. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children:

AUDREY(10), b. 10-19-1915; m. 6-12-1948, Dr. Robert D. Teasdale. Chil.:

BETTY CLAIRE (11), b. 4-20-1949.

ROBERT D. JR., b. 6-21-1950.

RUSSELL CLEAVER, b. 2-20-1952.

CLEAVER, JR.(10), b. 6-12-1918; m. 4-19-1952, Carolyn Grace. Res., Chicago, Ill.

CLAIRE, b. 6-19-1923; m. 3-25-1947, Ralph Young. Res., Atlanta, Ga. One child:

ROGER(11), b. 10-27-1950.

JOHN B.[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 8-12-1859; d. 8-18-1929; m. 9-24-1886, Katie J. Hill. She was b. 4-17-1860, at Sandusky, O. She d. in Edgar Co., Ill., 12-9-1907; he was a farmer and a democrat. Res., Dudley, Ill. Children:

EVERETT H.(9) BRINKERHOFF, b. 7-12-1887; d. 1-11-1902.

ETTA R. BRINKERHOFF, b. 3-15-1889; d. 1-9-1902; a double funeral was held.

LOLA IRENE BRINKERHOFF, b. 9-3-1898.
All children b. abt. 1½ miles north of the little village of Dudley, Ill.

LOUIS J.(9) BRINKERHOFF, b. 1-7-1891; m. 2-1914, Parilee Keenan, a school teacher of Paris, Ill. She d. 1-1953. Children:

JOHN K.(10), b. in Montana, 11-6-1914, m. in 1937, June — , of Milwaukee, Wis. She was a nurse. One son, JOHN, b. 1945.

SYLVAN LOUIS(10).

ESTHER C.(9) BRINKERHOFF, b. 1-19-1893; m. 12-26-1914, Dale K. Wright, a farmer. One dau. KATHERINE EMMA, b. 9-30-1915, nr. Vermilion, Ill.; m. Wilber Williams; one dau. NANCY SUE, b. 8-2-1952. Esther Brinkerhoff Wright lives in fine new stone home in southeast part of Paris, Ill.

LOLA IRENE(9) BRINKERHOFF (John B.(8), b. 9-3-1898; m. Ed R. Bussart, Dudley, Ill. Farmer. Five children:

ALBERTA(10), b. 1-8-1918; m. 4-21-1937, Walter Swango, Belle Ridge Ill. No chil.

DONALD E.(10) BUSSART, b. 12-18-1919; m. Clara Littiken, St. Louis, Mo. No chil. He m. (2), Irene Hsu of Shanghai, China. He was with the Army Air Force.

JULIA MAXINE(10) BUSSART, b. 1-31-1921; m. 5-1939, Jean Craig, Hammond, Ind. Three chil.:

LARRY(11), b. 5-3-1940.

CAROL ANN, b. 10-23-1942.

BONNIE SUE, b. 3-27-1944.

RUSSEL(10) BUSSART, b. 2-19-1923; m. 8-1944, Mary Cash, Paris, Ill. Three chil.:

JUDY(11), b. 3-1-1947.

RONDA, b. 4-30-1950.

SARA SUE, b. 6-2-1952.

DOROTHY MAE(10) BUSSART, b. 11-10-1924; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 1-16-1943, Harlan Guyer. Two chil.:

PATRICIA GALE(11), b. 3-17-1945, Tuscola, Ill.

GIVEN, b. 9-5-1947, Paris, Ill.

EDWARD[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 8-26-1861; d. 4-11-1933; m. 8-21-1887, Bertha M. Phelps. Two chil.: BESSIE and HELEN; both are m. and have chil.

HENRY[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 7-2-1865; d. 11-7-1940; m. 9-1890, Alice Murphy. Two chil.: LULA, d. in early married life. GERTRUDE, d. early; never m.

CHARLES[8] BRINKERHOFF (Henry[7]), b. 10-27-1867; d. 4-12-1932; m. (1), 12-26-1889, Edith Schneider. She d. in child-birth; one child:

MABEL(9) BRINKERHOFF, m. Arney O. Gill; one child: LOUISE(10), m. Harold Brimmer; one child, JOHN ROBERT(11).

Charles Brinkerhoff m. (2), 12-10-1891, Emma Schneider, a sister of his first wife. Two chil.: LEONA[9] and IRENE.

LEONA(9) BRINKERHOFF, m (1) Glen Hines. Three chil:

CHARLES A.(10), m. Faye Murphy.

JOYCE, never m.

MAX W., m. Mattie Graham. Chil.:

JOHN(11), CAROLYN, GARY, RODNEY, PATRICIA.

Leona Brinkerhoff Hines m. (2) Jason Gill. Children:

MARTHA(10), m. Vern Swinford; no chil.

MINERVA, m. Chester Laufman. Chil.:

STEVEN(11) and DAVID.

EMMOJEM, m. Ralph Hancock. No chil.

CHARLENE, m. Richard A. Pigg.

ROBERT, d.

———————— m. Rudolph Nebergall; no chil.

IRENE(9) BRINKERHOFF, m. Duncan Penman. One child:

LARRY(10) PENMAN; unm.

THE MUNSON LINEAGE

According to Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire," the English Monsons belonging to the Peerage have a recognized history extending through six centuries. JOHN MONSON was living in 1378; from him was descended WILLIAM MONSON, Esq., who died in 1558; he was of So. Carlton, Lincolnshire.

JOHN MONSON[2] of So. Carlton.

SIR JOHN[3], Knt., manor at So. Carlton, d. in 1593.

SIR THOMAS[4], Knt., 1564-1641. He was at Oxford . . . was created M. A., 8-30-1605, when he accompanied James I on a visit to Oxford. He was knighted, 1588. He became a favorite of James I, who made him his master-falconer early in his reign. In June, 1611, he was appointed master of the Armory at the Tower. June 29, 1611, he was created First Baronet.

CAPTAIN THOMAS[5] MUNSON, second Baronet, 1612-1685, came to America in 1637—first American Munson ancestor.

THOMAS[1] MUNSON, b. 1612; d. 1685; m. Joanna Thomas(?) b. abt. 1610; d. 1678. He came to America in 1637 or earlier. Resided at Hartford, Conn. He helped to found New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. He received a grant of land at New Haven in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; he was Captain of the New Haven County forces in King Philip's War. He was a representative in the Colonial Assembly for 27 sessions.

Children:

ELISABETH(2) MUNSON, m. (1) 10-19-1664, Timothy Cooper. He d. before 9-30-1679; m. (2), Richard Higinbotham, Stanford, Conn.

HANNAH MUNSON, bp. 6-11-1648; d. 11-30-1695; m. (1) 5-2-1667, Joseph, son of William Tuttle, New Haven, Conn.; m. (2), 8-21-1694, Nathan Bradley of Guilford, Conn.

SAMUEL MUNSON, bp. 8-7-1643; see further.

SAMUEL[2] MUNSON, bp. 8-7-1643; d. — 1693; m. 10-26-1665, Martha, dau. of William and Alice (Pritchard) Bradley. He was one of the founders of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.; an ensign in King Philip's War; rector and headmaster, Hopkins Grammar School; selectman, townsman, auditor, recorder, advocate at General Assembly; chosen to compile the Court Laws; had two sons who contributed land at New Haven for Yale College. A great grandson, Dr. Aeneas Munson, was a founder of and a professor in the Yale Medical School from its foundation till his death; a founder and president of State Medical Society; a Commanding Officer in Revolutionary War, 1775-1783.

Children:

MARTHA(3), b. 5-6-1667; d. 4-24-1728; m. Thomas Anthony Elcock. Res. New Haven, Conn.
SAMUEL, b. 2-28-1668; see further.
THOMAS, b. 3-12-1670; d. 1740; res. New Haven, Conn.
JOHN, b. 1-28-1672; res. New Haven, Conn.
THEOPHILUS, b. 9-1-1675; d. 1747; m. Esther Mix; res. New Haven, Conn.
JOSEPH, b. 11-1-1677; d. 1725; res. Wallingford, Conn.
STEPHEN, b. 12-5- 1679; d. 1768; res. New Haven, Conn.
CALEB, b. 11-19-1682; d. 1765; res. Wallingford, Conn.
JOSHUA, b. 2-7-1684; d. 1711; res. Wallingford, Conn.
ISRAELL, b. 3-6-1686; d. before 6-18-1697; res. New Haven, Conn.

SAMUEL[3] MUNSON, b. 2-28-1668; d. 11-23-1741; m. Martha Farnes; she d. 1-7-1707; he m. (2) 3-10-1708, Mary, widow of Caleb Merriman, dau. of Eliasaph Preston; she d. 11-28-1755.

Samuel Munson was a Town Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Townsman, Sergeant, Ensign, Recorder, Selectman, etc. Res., Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

SOLOMON(4), b. 2-18-1689; see further.
SAMUEL, b. 8-25-1691; d. 1710.
MARLO, b. 2-15-1693; d. 7-1-1739; m. 11-21-1712, John Hitchcock.
WILLIAM, b. 10-13-1695.
WAITSTILL, b. 12-12-1697.
EUNICE, b. 9-13-1700; m. 12-29-1720, Stephen Hart.
OBEDIENCE, b. 10-13-1702.
CATHARINE, b. 6-3-1704; m. 10-27-1720, John Mitchell.
TAMAR, b. 12-5-1707; m. 7-23-1728, James Hotchkiss.
LEMUEL, b. 2-5-1709; d. 7-1-1741.
MERRIMAN, b. 11-1710; d. 9-9-1782; m. 1-24-1733, Esther Johnson; she d. 4-5-1757; he m. (2), 1-23-1758, Wid. Thankful Peck. Res. Wallingford, Conn.
MAMRE, b. 12-16-1712; m. 6-13-1733, Joseph Ives.
LENT, b. 11-16-1714; d. 11-19-1771; m. 10-29-1740, Mary Cooly. Res. Wallingford and Southington, Conn.

SOLOMON[4] MUNSON, b. 2-18-1689 at Wallingford, Conn.; d. at Morristown, N. J., 1772; m. (1) 6-28-1714, Mary Moss, dau. of John and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, who was a son of John Moss, who was in New Haven in 1645 and ancestor of all of that name; he was a founder of Wallingford; a member of the General Court. Solomon[4] Munson m. (2) Tamar — , who d. at Morristown, 1-17-1779, age 77.

Children:

MARTHA(5), b. 9-14-1715, in Wallingford; m. Uzal Barker.
SAMUEL, b. 9-15-1717, in Wallingford; m. Elizabeth Potter.
ELIASAPH, b. 11-17-1719, in Wallingford.
MOSES, b. 1722; res., Morristown, N. J.
SOLOMON, b. 1724-5; m. Mary Pierson; res. Morristown.
WAITSTILL, b. abt. 1730; m. Mary Wade; res., Morristown.
STEPHEN, b. 1733; see further.
CALEB, b. 1735; m. Susannah Ludlam.

Solomon[4] Munson and family removed to Morristown, N. J. in 1740.

A list of members of the Presbyterian Church in 1742 includes Solomon and his wife, Tamar; he became a "ruling elder" in 1754.

STEPHEN[5] MUNSON, b. abt. 1733; d. 11-8-1805; m. 2-8-1755, Letitia Ludlam; she was living in 1790; m. (2) Kezia — , b. 1742; d. 1817; Presb; res., Morristown and Hanover, N. J. In 1764 Stephen was elected a "ruling elder" of the Hanover Church. In 1775 he was made a Deacon. He and his wife, Letitia Ludlam, were on the roll of members in 1790.

In the "History of Morris County" is a list of recruits for Capt. Stephen Munson's Company, in the eastern regiment of Morris Co., commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seeley; all enlisted in the first week of July, 1780. The official roster makes Stephen to have served in the Rev. Army as Lieutenant, and then as Captain, in the Eastern Battalion. He and his brother, Moses, were Captains in the same regiment.

Children (all by first wife):

NANCY, m. Samuel Day; res. Morristown; had son Mahlon Day, famous bookseller of N. Y. City.

HANNAH, bp. 11-7-1762; d. bef. 10-8-1805.

SOLOMON, bp. 11-7-1762; see further.

SARAH, bp. 11-7-1762; m. John Tappen. Res., New York.

RUTH, bp. 11-7-1762; m. Hambleton.

THEODOSIA, m. John C. Britton; both living in 1807; res., Cammillus, N. Y.

CALVIN, bp. 10-29-1769; d. bef. 10-8-1805.

WILLIAM, m. 1798, Susannah Dixon; res. Hanover.

PHEBE, m. 11-19-1795, Asa Broadwell.

SOLOMON[6] MUNSON, bp. 11-7-1762 in Morristown; m. Lucy Ball in Hanover, N. J. Res., Hanover near Whippany. He d. in middle age and is prob. buried in Whippany. (Morristown was West Hanover).

The Official Register includes among the New Jersey Privates in the Rev. Army, Solomon Munson, belonging to Captain Dickerman's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment; and he is also listed as in the Eastern Battalion, with his father and uncle. He is reported to have been at the Crossing of the Delaware, Dec., 1776.

Children:

STEPHEN(7), b. 2-1780; m. 1803, Elizabeth Baldwin; res. N. J. and N. Y.

JOHN, m. 5-4-1805, Susan Hopping, Hanover. Moved to Ohio.

CALVIN, m. Sophia Powelson; m. (2) Sarah Estelle; res. N. J. and Ind.

PRISCILLA, m. 4-6-1811, Daniel Brewster; res. Whippany, N. J.

PHILETUS, went west with Calvin and Betsy; lived on the edge of Indiana, abt. five or six miles from Oxford, O. ("Munson Record")

BETSEY, b. 8-27-1792; d. 10-2-1876; m. 4-23-1814, ROBERT WADE HALSTED. See HALSTED GENEALOGY.

MOSES, m. 12-2-1820, Jemima Hallbutt. He d. 3-1830; she d. abt. 1853; res. N. J.

(For some distinguished descendants of Thomas Munson, see "Seven Generations of Family Bible Records"; also the "Munson Record," from which much of this data has been obtained).

THE OGDEN LINEAGE

ROBERT OGDEN and wife Joan, Nutley, Hampshire, England, 1543.

Children:

RICHARD OGDEN m. Mabel De Hoogan.
WILLIAM OGDEN, d. 1517; m. Agnes Hamlyn.

RICHARD[2] OGDEN (Robert[1]) m. bef. 3-8-1503, Mabel DeHoogan, dau. of Johannes de Hoogan, of parish Lyndhurst, Hants.

Children:

JOHN OGDEN, m. Margaret Wharton.
WILLIAM OGDEN, m. Abigail Goodsall.
ROBERT OGDEN. (Line became extinct in 1613).

WILLIAM[3] OGDEN (Richard[2], Robert[1]), m. 5-9-1539 Abigail Goodsall, dau. of Henry Goodsall of Bradley Plain, Eng.

Children:

EDWARD OGDEN, b. 9-6-1540; m. Margaret Wilson.
ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. 7-14-1541; m. 10-3-1562, Philip Bennet.
CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1543; m — Williams.

EDWARD[4] OGDEN (William[3], Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. 9-6-1540, Bradley Plain; m. Bradley Plain, 12-16-1563, Margaret Wilson, dau. of Richard and Margaret Wilson.

Children:

THOMAS OGDEN, b. 5-4-1565; m. Elizabeth Samford.
MARGARET OGDEN, b. 2-21-1566; m. 2-6-1593, Isaac Samford, s. of John Samford.
RICHARD OGDEN, b. 5-15-1568; m. Elizabeth Huntington.
EDWARD OGDEN, Jr.; d. infant, 4-17-1570.
JOHN OGDEN, b. 9-19-1571; m. 5-2-1592, Margaret Huntington, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Crane) Huntington. A nephew of Margaret Crane was Jasper Crane, an early settler in America and one of the founders of Newark, N.J. His dau. Hannah m. Thomas Huntington, son of Simon, who emigrated to Mass. but d. on the passage from Eng. to Boston, in 1633.

RICHARD[5] OGDEN (Edward[4], William[3], Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. Bradley Plain, 5-15-1568; d. — ; m. 5-2-1592, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of Samuel Huntington and Margaret Crane, his wife, and sister of Margaret Huntington, wife of his brother John Ogden.

Children:

RICHARD OGDEN, 2nd, b. 5-3-1596; d. y.
RICHARD OGDEN, 3rd, b. 9-18-1597; d. 5-3-1599.
EDWARD OGDEN, b. 7-21-1598; m. 12-2-1630, Elizabeth Knight.
ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 12-17-1603; d. y.
ELIZABETH OGDEN, 2nd, b. 5-13-1607; m. — Martin.
JOHN OGDEN, b. 9-19-1609; d. 5-1682; m. Jane Bond, dau. of Jonathan Bond, and became the ancestor of the Ogdens of Elizabethtown, N.J.
RICHARD OGDEN, 4th, b. 7-1-1610; d. Fairfield, Conn., 1687; m. Bradley Plain, 8-21-1639, Mary Hall.
DAVID OGDEN, b. 6-11-1611.

JOHN OGDEN, b. Bradley Plain, Hampshire, Eng., 9-19-1609; d. Elizabethtown, N. J., 5-1682; m. Bradley Plain, 5-8-1637, Jane Bond; d. Eli-

zabethtown, N.J.; dau. of Jonathan Bond of England. They were the progenitors of one of the best known and most distinguished families in America.

John Ogden with wife and three children arrived in America in early 1640; some records say 1637. They first settled at Southampton on Long Island, which town he helped to found. Because he was an important early settler he is known in history as John Ogden, the Pilgrim. In 1642 he was living in Stamford, Conn. and he and his brother Richard constructed a stone church for the Dutch Governor, William Kieft at New Amsterdam, according to "Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N.J."

In 1644, he acquired from Gov. Kieft, at New Amsterdam, a patent to the "Great Plains," a large tract of land on Long Island extending from the East River to the South Sea; and from Hempstead Bay westward—"He resided at Hempstead but a few years, becoming much dissatisfied with the treatment which the Dutch Government accorded the Indians, many of whom were put to death. His righteous soul abhorring this unjust treatment of the aborigines, he removed to the eastern end of Long Island to dwell among his own country men." (From "The Ogden Family.") In 1647 he obtained permission to plant a Colony of six families at "North Sea," three miles north of Southampton. This was later called Northampton.

JOHN OGDEN took an active and leading part in the affairs of the Colony. He was a representative in the General Court and later in the Upper House. After living 24 years in Long Island, he decided to transfer his interests to New Jersey, believing there were greater possibilities for material advancements.

On Dec. 1, 1664, the Elizabeth Town Patent was granted by Gov. Richard Nicolls under his Royal Highness, the Duke of York, to John Ogden and three others, named as patentees, with their associates. The integrity of John Ogden is shown by the fact that he and his associates first secured the consent of the Indians and purchased the tract from them, Oct. 25, 1664, a month before the patent was granted by the English governor.

John Ogden and his family were settled upon the Elizabethtown tract as early as Aug. 1, 1665; he later increased his holdings. His house was probably located on Point Road, now Elizabeth Ave.

The first Proprietory Governor from England arrived July 29, 1665. "He determined to locate himself with the Ogden Company and make their plantation the seat of his government." The new Governor soon recognized the worth of John Ogden and appointed him, first: Justice of the Peace (1665); then Deputy Governor; in 1668, he was chosen as one of the Burgesses to the Legislature.

In 1673, when the Dutch were again in control of New York (New

Amsterdam) John Ogden was named to represent the English towns in New Jersey, and later was acting Governor, administering the government very much after the fashion of New England.

When the boundary line between the two new cities of Elizabethtown and Newark had to be adjusted, John Ogden and three other men were chosen to establish the line. This was done to the satisfaction of all. The Governor of New Jersey reported that "after the agreement, Mr. John Ogden (being one of the first purchasers), prayed among the people, and returned thanks for their loving agreement."

John Ogden was kind, liberal and a devout Christian; he and his wife Jane were founders and members of the Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown. He was a Deacon and one of the largest contributors to the Church. "The Ogden Family" by Wheeler states that there are ninety-one Ogden headstones in the Presbyterian graveyard, adjoining the church. John Ogden and wife were buried there, but their headstones have never been found. The church building has been destroyed and rebuilt three times, and their bodies may now lie beneath the church.

(When, in 1948, I visited this famous city—Elizabeth was the first capital of New Jersey—I was privileged to see this church yard. Men were busy with their work of reconstruction after a recent fire that almost destroyed the church. Many headstones had been taken up and placed in a large pile several feet from the yard, out of the way of the workmen. The stones of Caleb and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted—my ancestors—were probably among those so placed. But I did find the headstones of Rebecca's father, Robert Ogden, died 1732, and of her grandfather, Jonathan Ogden, died in 1733. These stones, more than 200 years old, were in good condition, the inscriptions on them were still legible; I was able to get excellent pictures of them.—L.S.)

Children of John and Jane (Bond) Ogden.

JOHN(2) OGDEN, Jr. b. England, 3-3-1638; d. 11-24-1702; m. Elizabeth Plum.
DAVID OGDEN, b. Eng. 1-11-1639; m. Elizabeth (Swaine) Ward.
JONATHAN OGDEN, b. twin 1-11-1639; d. 1-3-1732; m. Rebekeh Wood.
JOSEPH OGDEN, b. U.S.A., 11-9-1642; m. Sarah Whitehead.
BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. abt. 1654; d. 11-20-1722, m. Hannah Woodruff.
MARY OGDEN, m. John Woodruff.

JONATHAN OGDEN, (John[1]), b. Eng., 1-11-1639; d. Elizabeth, N.J., 1-3-1732; m. Rebekah Wood, b. 11-1648; d. 9-11-1723. He was one of the "Original Associates" of Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1692 he was Receiver of Taxes for Essex Co., N. J. He was a zealous churchman and a liberal contributor to the support of his church; he was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. He was active in Civic affairs.

Children:

JONATHAN3 OGDEN, 2nd, b. abt. 1676; d. before 1731; m. Elizabeth — .
SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1678; d. 1715; m. (1) Rachel Gardiner; m. (2) Johannah Schellinx.
ROBERT OGDEN, b. 1687; d. 11-20-1733; m. (1), Hannah Crane; m. (2),

Phebe (Roberts) Baldwin.
HANNAH OGDEN, m. John Meeker.
REBECCA OGDEN, m. James Ralph.

ROBERT[3] OGDEN, (Jonathan[2], John[1]), b. at Elizabeth, N.J., 1687; d. 11-20-1733; m. (1), 1712, Hannah Crane, dau. of Jasper and Joanna (Swaine) Crane; m. (2), 1727, Phebe (Roberts) Baldwin, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bruen) Roberts, and widow of Jonathan Baldwin.

Robert Ogden, like his father and grandfather, was active in Church and Civic affairs, "a pillar in both Church and State." He was made Collector for Essex Co., 2-16-1720-1.

From a local news source this item is noted: For the first time the Church (First Presbyterian of Elizabethtown) was represented in the Synod of 1721 by one of their elders, Robert Ogden, son of Deacon Jonathan and grandson of old John Ogden."

Phebe (Roberts, Baldwin) Ogden bore two children to her husband, Jonathan Baldwin: JOANNA BALDWIN, who m. Isaac Nutman, and MATTHIAS BALDWIN, who m. Polly Ross. After the death of Robert Ogden, by whom she had three children, she m. Edward Sarles; no children.

Robert[3] Ogden had two grandsons who were governors of New Jersey. A son, Robert[4] Ogden was the Speaker of the New Jersey Assembly.

Children of Robert[3] and Hannah (Crane) Ogden:

HANNAH[4] OGDEN, b. 1715; d. 3-14-1783; m. Samuel Winans, Jr.
ROBERT OGDEN, 2d, b. 10-7-1716; d. 1-21-1787; m. Phebe Hatfield; a son, Aaron Ogden, was governor of N.J.
PHEBE OGDEN, b. 1718; d. unm. 10-14-1735.
MOSES OGDEN, b. 1723; d. 10-14-1768; m. Mary Cozzens.
ELIHU OGDEN.
DAVID OGDEN, b. 10-26-1726; d. 11-28-1801; m. Hannah Woodruff.

Children of Robert[3] Ogden and Phebe (Roberts, Baldwin) Ogden:

REBECCA[4] OGDEN, b. 6-16-1729; d. 3-31-1806; m. Caleb Halsted, Jr.
MARY OGDEN, b. twin, 6-16-1729; d. 1-29-1795; m. Job Stockton, of Princeton, N.J.; They had seven chil.; all d. in infancy.
SARAH OGDEN, b. 1733, d. 10-25-1773; m. Dr. Moses Bloomfield; a son, Joseph Bloomfield was governor of N.J.

REBECCA OGDEN, (Robert[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]) b. 6-16-1729; d. 3-31-1806; m. 9-16-1744, Caleb[5] Halsted, b. 7-8-1721; d. 6-4-1784; s. of Caleb[4] Halsted Jr., and Jean Pearsall, his wife.

For a list of their children and descendants see under the Halsted genealogy.

The above data was obtained from "The Ogden Family" by Wheeler, and "The History of Elizabeth, N.J." by Hatfield.

ALLIED FAMILIES OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

Closely related to the Halsted family were three Cincinnati, Ohio families that were important in the early development and growth of the "Queen City of the West." Those families were: Wade, Oliver and Spencer. They all came to Cincinnati in the 1790s. Their descendants held the very highest positions in the City, County and State. DAVID E. WADE was one of the incorporators of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1802. His sister, PHEBE WADE, married JOHN HALSTED who was son of CALEB[5] and REBECCA (OGDEN) HALSTED. John Halsted was the father of ROBERT WADE[7] HALSTED who married BETSEY MUNSON.

DR. DAVID OLIVER (1792-1869) m. MARY WADE (1797-1871), dau. of DAVID E. WADE. Dr. David Oliver was born at Marietta, Ohio, "the first white child born among the pioneers of the Marietta Colony. He practiced medicine at Brookville, Ind., Cincinnati and Oxford, Ohio, and when elected to Congress rode his horse to Washington and back."

Dr. Oliver's son, MELANCTHON WADE OLIVER was a distinguished attorney and Judge; served in the Ohio Legislature; had important family. Two of his grandsons achieved great distinction, one in law, DAVID SYMMES OLIVER; the other in medicine, DR. JOHN CHADWICK OLIVER.

A Brief Biography of Dr. John Chadwick Oliver

DR. JOHN CHADWICK OLIVER, b. 5-7-1862; d. 3-14-1946; m. — 1884, Carrie Frances Wright; grad. from Miami Medical College, 1885. He was last surviving member of the original Christ Hospital Staff of 1889. He was head of many medical institutions in Cincinnati; dean of Miami Medical College at time of its union with the Medical College of Ohio; medical officer In charge of enlistments in World Wer I. For 57 years he was a member of the staff of Christ Hospital in Cincinnati.

At a large banquet in his honor, Dec. 1, 1939, his portrait was presented to Christ Hospital. "In Christ Hospital, in the old City Hospital, in General Hospital and in others, DR. J. C. OLIVER has performed innumerable operations for charity, but—he performed one operation—that resulted in the biggest fee heard of here, although the fee did not go to him, but to the University of Cincinnati Medical College. It was about 25 years ago, after Dr. Oliver had successfully performed a major operation upon Mrs. Mary M. Emery, that Mrs. Emery, in appreciation—made a gift of $300,000 to the building fund for the new medical college, of which Dr. Oliver was soon to be Dean, and of which he is still Emeritus Professor of Surgery and Consultant"—Cincinnati Times-Star, 5-2-1942.

Dr. Oliver was for 12 years President of the Christ Hospital Staff.

His two sons have followed in the profession of their father: DR. WADE WRIGHT OLIVER, a 1915 graduate of the University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, was for many years a Professor of Bacteriology, Long Island Medical College, Brooklyn, and recently named Associate Director of the division of Medical Sciences of the Rockefeller Foundation, New York City.

DR. SYMMES FRANCES OLIVER, the other son of Dr. J. C. Oliver, a 1918 University of Cincinnati Medical College graduate, for years well known in Cincinnati as physician and surgeon and a member of the Christ Hospital Staff, resides now with his family in Kerrville, Texas. (On a visit to the Cincinnati Historical Society at U.C. in 1947, it was my privilege to see five old portraits (framed) loaned to the Society by the J. C. Oliver estate. They were: two of his parents, two of his grandparents, Dr. David Oliver and his wife Mary Wade Oliver, and his great-gr. father, David E. Wade. On the back of the Oliver portraits was the lineage of the family covering several generations, which I carefully copied.—L.S.)

THE OLIVER FAMILY

LAUNCELOT OLIVER, b. — 1704; d. — 1781; m. — 1730, Mary Walker Scotch; came to America from Ireland. Settled in Barre, Mass.

Children:

WILLIAM[2] OLIVER, b. — 1735?

MARGARET OLIVER, b. — 1738; m. — Galloway.

ROBERT OLIVER, b. — 1741?

JAMES OLIVER, b. — 1744?

ALEXANDER OLIVER, b. — 1747? m. 1770? Mary Warner. Their children:

MARY(3) OLIVER, b. — 1772?
LAUNCELOT OLIVER, b. — 1774?
ELIZABETH OLIVER, b. — 1776?
SARAH OLIVER, b. — 1778?
LUCINDA OLIVER, b. — 1780?
JOHN OLIVER, b. — 1782?
ALEXANDER OLIVER, b. — 1784?
ELECTA OLIVER (1786-1849) m. O. M. Spencer.
MAHALA OLIVER, b. — 1788.
DAVID OLIVER, b. 5-18-1792; m. Mary Wade (See further).

KATHERINE OLIVER, b. — 1750? m. — Kimpland.

DAVID OLIVER, b. — 1752.

DR. DAVID[3] OLIVER, s. of Alexander and Mary (Warner) Oliver,

b. 5-18-1792 at Marietta, Ohio; d. 6-15-1869 at Oxford, Ohio; m. 2-22-1817, MARY WADE at Cincinnati, O., b. 10-23-1797, dau. of David E. and Mary (Jones) Wade; d. 11-16-1871; bur. in Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. David Oliver was a nephew of Robert Oliver, who was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War and came west with Gen. Putnam, who colonized Harman, Ohio in 1788.

Six children:

DAVID WADE(4) OLIVER, b. 12-19-1819.
ALEXANDER LAUNCELOT OLIVER, b. 5-4-1822.
MELANCTHON WADE OLIVER, b. 12-27-1825.
SUSAN ANN OLIVER, b. 12-13-1828.
WARNER SYMMES OLIVER, b. 9-27-1836.
SARAH EVERETT OLIVER, b. 9-27-1840.

DAVID WADE[4] OLIVER, b, 12-19-1819; d. 2-12-1905; m. Mary S. Harrison b. 6-1-1829; d. 4-1-1889. Children:

MARIE H.(5) OLIVER, m. W. A. Julian. Children (6th gen.) MARIE, OLIVER, JULIAN.
ALEXANDER OLIVER, m. Madge Nostrom.

ALEXANDER LAUNCELOT[4] OLIVER. b. 5-4-1822; d. 4-18-1868; bachelor.

MELANCTHON WADE[4] OLIVER, (Dr. David[3]) b. 12-27-1825 at Brookville, Ind., d. — ; m. 6-25-1850, Anna E. Gere, dau. of Isaac Gere, merchant of Mass., and later a resident of Oxford, Ohio. M. W. Oliver was educated in the public schools of Warren Co., Ohio and at Woodward College, Cincinnati; grad. Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1847; read law under Judge Oliver M. Spencer; grad. from Harvard Law School, 1849. He was Judge of Common Pleas Court 1857-59 and 1861-66; a member of Ohio Legislature one term; a trustee of Miami University for several years; a member of the Board of Park Commissioners. President, from its organization, of the Price Hill Incline Plane Ry. Co. The family were Presbyterians. He was a 2nd cousin of Oliver[8] Halsted, John[8] Halsted, Clarissa[8] Halsted Bright, etc.

Four Children:

FIELDING W.(5) OLIVER m. Ida Williamson. Chil.:
GUY(6) OLIVER—4 girls.
WILLARD OLIVER, m. — ; 1 son, WILLARD WADE OLIVER.
LUCY OLIVER, m. — Rees E. McDuffie.
ELLA OLIVER, m. — Geo. T. McDuffie.

SUSAN ANN[4] OLIVER, (Dr. David[3]) b. 12-13-1828, d. — ; m. — 1840, Rev. James H. Brooks.

Five Children:

ETTA(5) BROOKS, d. young.
SUSIE BROOKS, b. — ; d. — ; m. Seldon Spencer; 1 child, JAMES BROOKS SPENCER.
SADIE BROOKS, b. — ; d. — ; m. Ethelbert Dudley Warfield.

BERTIE BROOKS, b. — ; d. — ; m. Harry Knight.
Children: OLIVER(6) KNIGHT, BROOKS, KNIGHT, HARRY KNIGHT.
OLIVE BROOKS, b. — ; d. — ; m. David Williams.

WARNER SYMMES[4] OLIVER, (Dr. David[3]) b. at Cincinnati, 2-2-1836; d. 5-30-1874; m. Elizabeth Caldwell Chadwick, a native of N.J.; bur. in Cincinnati, O.

Six children:

DAVID SYMMES OLIVER, b. 3-30-1860.
JOHN CHADWICK OLIVER, M. D., b. 5-7-1862.
MARY WADE OLIVER.
WARNER OLIVER
LEANDER DAVIES OLIVER.
SUSAN EVERETT OLIVER.

DAVID SYMMES[5] OLIVER, b. Covington, Ky., 3-30-1860; m. Alice M. Davies. D. S. Oliver grad. from Cincinnati University, 1882; read law under his uncle, Judge M. W. Oliver grad. from Cincinnati Law School, 1885; member of Ohio State Road Commission, appointed by Governor McKinley.

JOHN CHADWICK OLIVER, b. 5-7-1862; d. 3-14-1946; m. 1884, Carrie Frances Wright; 3 children.

DR. WADE WRIGHT(6) OLIVER, m. Helen — .
DR. SYMMES FRANCES OLIVER, m. Winona Newman; 2 children:
BETTYWIN(7) OLIVER, SYMMES CHADWICK OLIVER.
SARAH ELIZABETH OLIVER, m. Wm. Kerber, Res. Washington, D.C.

MARY (MAY) WADE[5] OLIVER, m. Al Kelley.

WARNER[5] OLIVER

LEANDER DAVIES[5] OLIVER, m. Ada Burkhold.

Two Children:

MARY BURKHOLD(6) OLIVER, m. Carl Ochs.
JOHN B. BURKHOLD OLIVER, m. — MUHLHAUSER.

SUSAN EVERETT[5] OLIVER, m. Geo. Saherthwaite Raily. One child:
OLIVER S.(6) RAILY, m. Sarah Lippincott.

SARAH EVERETT[4] OLIVER, (dau. of Dr. David), b. 9-27-1840, d. —1917? m. 3-16-1869, Rev. Alexander H. Young (1838-1910). Chil:
OLIVER YOUNG.
HARVEY YOUNG.
ROBERT YOUNG.

THE WADE FAMILY

ROBERT WADE of King Crosse, Halifax, England.

HENRY[2] WADE, (Robert[1]) King Crosse, near Halifax; m. Elizabeth

Ramsden; bur. at Halifax, 7-11-1600; he was bur. at Halifax 11-28-1605.

ANTHONY[3] WADE, (Henry[2]) King Crosse, m. Judith, dau. of Fox Crofte, of New Grange, at Leeds, 11-3-1590.

JOHN[4] WADE, (Anthony[3]) bp. 2-6-1603-4, at Halifax, m. 4-6-1630, Mary, dau. of Anthony Waterhouse of Woodhouse, Yorkshire; d. 1645.

JOHN[5] WADE, (John[4]) m. Hannah, dau. of John Milner.

BENJAMIN WADE (John[5]) of Leeds and Burley, believed to be the ancestor of the New Jersey Wades. He was b. abt. 1646; d. abt. 1700; m. abt. 1670, Ann, dau. of Wm. Looker, b. 1649; d. 7-31-1737; bur. in Presbyterian Churchyard at Union, N.J. Benjamin Wade previously resided at Jamaica, L.I., New York and came to Elizabeth, N.J. abt. 1675 or earlier, and settled at Wade's Farms, also known as Connecticut Farms. He was an extensive land owner and a clothier and manufacturer of cloth. (Above data from Wade's Genealogy by S. C. Wade.)

Wm. Looker was appointed a member of the Colonial Assembly of New Jersey, 12-2-1695. (Savage General Dictionary, v. 3, p. 3.)

ROBERT[2] WADE, b. 1686? d. 1766, at Elizabeth, N.J.; m. (1) Elizabeth — ; m. (2) Sarah — .

ROBERT[3] WADE. He was taken prisoner by Gen. Montcalm 8-14-1756 at Old Oswego and d. a prisoner in France. Robert Wade's children (4th generation in America):

JAMES(4) WADE, b. 10-10-1730; d. 1-4-1774.
DAVID WADE, b. 5-21-1733, d. 9-10-1779.
JOHANNA WADE, b. 11-6-1735; d. 6-30-1825.
NEHEMIAH WADE, b. — 1736; d. 10-19-1776; in Revolutionary War. 2d major; bur. in Pres. Churchyard at Elizabeth, N. J.
MATTHIAS WADE, b. 8-10-1742; d. 5-25-1820.
ROBERT WADE, b. 12-14-1744; d. 4-16-1805.
CALEB WADE, b. 1-2-1746; d. 2-10-1798.
ABIGAIL WADE, b. 8-14-1749; d. — .
ELIZABETH WADE, b. 12-1-1753.

DAVID[4] WADE, b. Elizabeth, N.J., 5-21-1733; d. at Conn. Farms, N.J., 9-10-1779; m. (1) — 1756? Phebe Ball, probably dau. of John Ball, Jr. b. 1736? bp. 9-17-1749; (Hanover Church Records); d. 11 -10-1759; (Wade Gen.) m. (2) Sarah Everett, b. 1721; d. 10-24-1764; m. (3) Rhoda Magie, b. — 1744; d. 11-27-1819.

David Wade was a wealthy N.J. planter. His losses in the Revolutionary War are recorded under date of Conn. Farms 5-8-1789. Losses were sustained by the British Army or their adherents: property taken, burnt and destroyed on the 7th day of June, 1780; long list amt. to 761 pounds.

David Wade d. 9-10-1779; that is also the date of his will, which is re-

corded at Trenton, N.J. in Book 22, p. 1. It was proved at Newark, 6-16-1779; will mentions his w. Rhoda and divides his estate into ten equal parts for his hereinbefore mentioned children. (While in Trenton in 1948, I visited the steel depository of deeds and other documents in basement of capitol building and carefully read this will of my ancestor, David Wade, written in his own beautiful handwriting.—L.S.) He mentions each of his children by name in the order of their birth.

Children of DAVID WADE by first marriage:

CALEB(5) WADE, b. — 1757; m. Patience Wade, dau. of Daniel Wade.

PHEBE WADE, b. 1-12-1759; d. 3-9-1817; m. 9-16-1781, JOHN HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754; d. 3-17-1841; son of CALEB and REBECCA (OGDEN) HALSTED. (See Ogden and Halsted Genealogies).

Children by 2d marriage:

DAVID EVERETT(5) WADE, b. 2-22-1763; d. 7-22-1842. (See further.)

Children by 3d marriage:

SARAH(5) WADE, b. 10-17-1766.

NOAH WADE, b. 10-13-1768; d. 4-6-1804.

EZEKIEL WADE, b. 11-29-1770.

RHODA WADE, b. 10-17-1772; d. 8-3-1791.

SUSAN WADE SCUDDER, b. 4-6-1794.

JOB WADE, b. 3-8-1777; m. 10-9-1823, Mary Weeks. Admitted to First Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. in 1817 and 1826.

HENRY WADE, b. 5-4-1779; d. 3-18-1782.

SARAH[5] WADE, (David[4]) b. 10-17-1766; d. 1-22-1829; m. Dr. Benj. Richard Scudder, b. 11-14-1764; d. 12-8-1819. Children:

SUSAN WADE SCUDDER, b. 4-6-1794.

RHODA SCUDDER, b. 5-3-1796, m. Daniel McCrea, 10-17-1835.

SARAH STITES SCUDDER, b. 8-11-1802.

NANCY SCUDDER, b. 3-29-1807.

EZEKIEL[5] WADE, (David[4]) b. 11-29-1770; d. 8-7-1847; m. 2-6-1792, Abigail Woodruff, b. 8-4-1770 at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. 9-2-1843; she was dau. of Wm. Woodruff. They resided at Belleville, N. J. 9 children:

MARY B.(6) WADE, b. 2-13-1793; d. 8-24-1843.

WM. W. WADE, b. 7-12-1795; d. 9-26-1843.

DAVID E. WADE, b. 1-6-1797; d. 2-26-1832.

ELIZA L. WADE, b. 12-2-1799; d. 7-16-1878.

JANE L. WADE, b. 3-30-1801; d. 8-10-1877; m. James Housman, 1826, at Hackensack, N. J.; he d. 3-30-1850. No children.

NOAH WADE, b. 7-16-1804; d. 1 — 1807.

SARAH A. WADE, b. 3-17-1806; d. 7-17-1872.

ABIGAIL H. WADE, b. 1807-10.

EZEKIEL WADE, b 2-11-1811; d. 11-21-1897. South River, N. J.

Ezekiel(5) Wade moved to Fort Washington on the Ohio River.

DAVID EVERETT[5] WADE (David[4]) b. 2-22-1763 in N. J., d. 7-22-1842 in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 10-16-1785, in N. J., Mary Jones; she d. 4-28-1811, Cincinnati, Ohio.

David E. Wade came to Cincinnati, O. in 1790; some historians give earlier date. He brought his family with him, coming by wagons from

N. J. to Monongahela River, then down that river and the Ohio by flat boat. On arriving at the new settlement (Cincinnati) he tore apart his boat and with the lumber hastily constructed a cabin. The cabin was probably made of logs, the boards from the boat used for doors and floors, as was the custom of early settlers.

The local history books in the Cincinnati Public Library give much detailed information regarding David E. Wade and his distinguished family. Under First Public Gardens in Cincinnati: "North and west — were the grounds and residence of David E. Wade, a distinguished and wealthy pioneer, whose name was associated, during many years, with the growth and the greatness of Cincinnati. He gave to the city the grounds on which were Wade Street Market, and streets called Wade, Oliver and Melancthon." (All family names.)

David E. Wade was active in town and city government, from the first holding offices such as Commissioner, Overseer for the Poor, etc.— in the 1790's.

In 1802, on Jan. 2, Cincinnati was incorporated, David E. Wade being one of six to sign papers; he was member of first City Government, being one of seven trustees; later he held other offices. In 1815 he was City Treasurer. He was equally active in church. He was Charter member of First Presbyterian Church which was organized 10-16-1790 and was one of 106 members who subscribed for expense of new church building which was completed in 1792. This was first Protestant house of worship in North West Territory (all lands west and north of Ohio River to Mississippi River). He was an ordained Elder and Trustee of this church. In 1814 was one of largest contributors for new church structure— completed in 1814.

David E. Wade was an ordained elder in Presbyterian Session, noted for its remarkably strong men.

Mention is made of David E. Wade in 1838. He was living but ill. (I went to the Court House and to Probate Court and read David E. Wade's Will. It included 8 pages abt. 12 inches by 20 or 22 inches. L.S.) He left his estate to his children. His properties included several farms in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky, various town lots in Cincinnati, and mention is made of three different business firms in which he had an interest, probably owning them in full.

David E. Wade had 12 children, 5 of them dying young. 7 are mentioned in his Will. In 1793 four children died during months of Oct., Nov. and Dec.; epidemic probably. Memorial tablets were placed in First Presbyterian Church. Another child died in 1806.

David E. Wade had an excellent military record as a private in the Essex County militia. He was twice wounded and was a prisoner of war on the prison ship Jersey. At the battle of Springfield, 6-23-1780, Colonel Angell, commanding a regiment of continental troops dispatched

David Everett Wade, then a youth of 17 yrs. of age, to Gen. Greene in order to inform him that the small arms ammunition of the patriots was reduced to two rounds per man and to ask his instructions. Gen. Greene is said to have directed its expenditure to be followed by an orderly retirement.

The body of David E. Wade rests in the Wade family lot in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O. The Cincinnati D.A.R. have placed a marker on his monument, memorializing his Revolutionary War Service.

Children of David E.[5] and MARY (JONES) WADE:

DAVID(6)WADE, b. 9-19-1788.
NEHEMIAH WADE, b. 1795.
MARY WADE, b. 11-30-1797.
SARAH EVERETT WADE, b. 10-23-1800.
MELANCTHON SMITH WADE, b. 12-2-1802.
SUSAN ANN WADE, b. 1-22-1805.
STEPHEN J. WADE, b. 12-18-1808.

DAVID[6] WADE (David E. Wade[5]) b. 9-19-1788; d. — ; m. (1) 6-12-1812, Mary Mansfield; she was b. 6-14-1792; d. 4-20-1825; m. (2) Ann Barts.

David Wade was a brilliant attorney; he was Prosecuting Attorney for Hamilton Co., Ohio (which includes Cincinnati) for 17 years — 1812 to 1829.

Five Children, 1st m.:

JOHN MANSFIELD(6) WADE, b. 5-13-1813; d. 1861.
MARY WADE, b. 4-30-1816.
DAVID EVERETT WADE, b. 10-15-1818.
JOSEPH WADE, b. 1-28-1821; m. Jane McCormick who d. 1869.
HARRIET WADE, b. 3-31-1823.

Children, 2nd m.

LOUISA WADE.

NEHEMIAH[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 1795; d. 7-24-1879; m. (1) Margaret Wallace.

Children:

MARY, ROBERT WALLACE, DAVID EVERETT, d. 3-10-1881, NEHEMIAH CHAMBERS, STEPHEN, NEHEMIAH WADE, m. (2) Mrs. Jane Dick. One child: SARAH JANE WADE.

MARY[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 11-30-1797; d. 11-16-1871; m. 2-22-1817 Dr. David Oliver, b. 5-18-1792, at Marietta, O., d. Oxford, O., 6-16-1869. They are the progenitors of an illustrious family.

Dr. David Oliver studied medicine at Cincinnati, Ohio, and practiced in Cincinnati and Brookville, Ind. Both are buried in the large family plot in beautiful Spring Grove Cemetery, at Cincinnati, Ohio. (I saw their tombs. The Oliver monument is one of the most impressive in the cemetery, delicate and simple in design, a beautiful very tall obelisk. Several generations of Olivers sleep in this family lot. I copied all

inscriptions on stones. See OLIVER Genealogy. L.S.)

SARAH EVERETT[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 10-23-1800; d. 9-1-1880; m. 6-29-1820, Dr. Benj. Franklin Bedinger, b. 6-14-1797; d. 9-7-1871.

6 children:

OLIVIA MORGAN(7) BEDINGER, b. 2-11-1824; d. 9-14-1858; m. (1) Andrew S. Todd, 2-13-1845; m. (2) 9-2-1854, Geo. W. Ransom: One child.

GEO. MICHAEL BEDINGER, b. 5-19-1827; m. 9-1-1850, Hannah Fleming; eight chil.

EVERETT WADE BEDINGER, b. 9-8-1830; m. (1) Sarah E. Lucas, 6-1-1852; m. (2) Anna M. Bilmyer 3-16-1869: 10 chil.

DANIEL BEDINGER, b. 7-13-1835; m. 12-25-1860, Mary Cilley: nine chil.

DAVID BEDINGER, b. 7-12-1839; d. 3-13-1874; m. 2-5-1862, Elizabeth Cilley: six chil.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEDINGER, b. 10-12-1843; d. 9-14-1868; m. 5-19-1863, Hattie Cilley: three chil.

MELANCTHON SMITH[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 12-2-1802; d. 8-11-1868; m. — 1821, Eliza Armstrong, b. 2-4-1804; d. 10-27-1861. Was successful Dry Goods merchant owning one of the two largest stores in Cincinnati. He was active in Militia and attained rank of Brig. General of U. S. Volunteers. First Post Commander of Camp Dennison, Ohio. Both are bur. in the Wade lot in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Five children:

MARY(7) WADE, b. 10-22-1826.

MELANCTHON ARMSTRONG WADE, b. 4-1-1832; d. 1-15-1865.

FANNY WADE, b. 11-28-1835.

ANNA WADE, b. 12-9-1839.

JOHN WADE, b. 2-19-1842.

(See Wade Genealogy by S. C. Wade)

Inscriptions on stones in Wade lot:

MELANCTHON SMITH WADE, JR., d. 1-15-1865, age 32 years, 9 mos., 11 days.

MELANCTHON ARMSTRONG WADE, d. 1-8-1833, age 4 yrs., 9 das.

EVERETT JONES WADE, d. 10-14-1834, age 3 yrs., 8 mos., 9 das.

JOHN ARMSTRONG WADE, 1843-1915.

MELANCTHON A. WADE (S. of M. S. Wade, Jr.?) b. 10-18-1865; d. 4-21-1884.

SUSAN ANN[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 1-22-1805; d. 9-14-1852; m. Alexander Guy.

Six children:

WILSON THEOPHILUS(7) GUY, b. 3-31-1831; m. Mary Graves. 2 chil.

SARAH EVERETT GUY, b. 3-11-1833; d. 4-16-1872; m. 4-22-1863, Rev. Chas. Peabody. 1 child.

MARY CHARLOTTE GUY, b. 8-2-1836; m. 6-3-1857, Frederick Maltby; 5 chil.

EDWARD ALEXANDER GUY, b. 8-20-1838, m. Mrs. Hogans.

DAVID WADE GUY, b. 5-20-1842; m. 4-10-1867, Anna Brande. 1 child.

WILLIAM E. GUY, b. 12-22-1844.

STEPHEN J.[6] WADE (David E.[5]) b. 12-18-1808; d. 9-25-1872; m. 1-29-1835, Harriet Sloy Ramsey, b. 10-17-1817; d. 6-18-1876. Was in mercantile business in Cincinnati, O. with his brother Melancthon.

Nine children:

MARY ELIZABETH(7) WADE, b. 11-24-1838; d. 12-18-1839.
CHARLES OLDEST WADE.
SAMUEL RAMSEY WADE, b. 11-14-1843; d. 8-28-1871.
HARRIET RAMSEY WADE, b. 1844; d. 1844.
WILLIAM JAMES WADE, b. 5-12-1847; d. 3-16-1870.
STEPHEN JONES WADE (twin), b. 5-12-1847; d. 1848.
EVERETT JONES WADE, b. 12-24-1850; d. at Oxford, O.
ANNIE MARSHALL WADE.
FLORA HARRISON WADE, b. 1855; d. 9-11-1882, at Cleveland, Ohio.

THE SPENCER FAMILY

(Quoting from a letter written to my children, while in Cincinnati, Ohio, October, 1947.—L.S.)

Colonel Oliver Spencer came of very distinguished English and Connecticut ancestry. He was a descendant of Jared Spencer who came to Haddam, Conn., about 1665. One of his uncles, Joseph Spencer, was a Major-General of the Army of the Revolution and member of Congress. Another uncle was Rev. Elihu Spencer, noted minister and missionary. He was trustee of the College of N. J., now Princeton.

But distinguished as his family was, they hardly equalled the importance of that of the woman he married—Anna Ogden. Anna was dau. of Robert[4] Ogden (1716-1787), (Robert[3]), who served with distinction in New Jersey Colonial Assembly and at time of the Revolution was the Speaker of the Assembly. He was recognized as a great patriot. He was brother to Rebecca Ogden who married Caleb Halsted (our ancestors). Robert[4] Ogden's father, Robert[3] was a great patriot, too, and distinguished man.

Anna Ogden had brother, Aaron, who was Governor of N. J.; she had first cousin, Joseph Bloomfield, who was also Governor of N. J. A first cousin, once removed, was Daniel Haynes, Governor of New Jersey. Anna Ogden Spencer was first cousin of our gr.-gr.-grandfather, John Halsted.

Colonel Oliver Spencer (1736-1811) married Anna Ogden (1740-1823) at Elizabethtown, N. J. in 1758.

Col. Spencer served in Revolution with great distinction, and because of his bravery was promoted to rank of Colonel of N. J. Troops.

After the War, his fortune being depleted on account of the Revolution, he and his family came to Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1790. He is always mentioned as a distinguished early pioneer whose influence was felt in the building of both church and city.

At Elizabeth, N. J. he had been a deacon in First Presbyterian Church. In Cincinnati he seems to have assisted the Baptist Church at Columbia now Cincinnati (eastern part), the First Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati and the First Methodist Church-Wesley Chapel. He and his wife were first buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, but bodies had to be removed and they now sleep in Spring Grove Cemetery in the large Spencer lot. Their names are, among several others, inscribed on the central marble shaft in Spencer lot.

Their children: There were nine and I will mention only two which are probably the most important. I think all were born in N. J.

NANCY SPENCER (1768-1842) married Caleb[7] Halsted (1770-1830). Caleb Halsted[7] was son of William[6] and gr.-son of Caleb[5] Halsted and Rebecca Ogden (our ancestors). He was a first cousin of Nancy Spencer. They had eight children, among whom were: OLIVER SPENCER[8] HALSTED (1792-1877), first Chancellor of New Jersey, who had daughter, SARAH POPE[9] HALSTED (1817-1889), who married, 1844, JUDGE OLIVER MARLBOROUGH SPENCER, of Cincinnati, a son of the Reverend Oliver M. Spencer and grand-son of Colonel Oliver Spencer. (Lots of intermarrying in this family.) A son of Oliver Spencer[8] Halsted, JUDGE OLIVER SPENCER[9] HALSTED (1818-1871) had ten children among whom was DR. GEORGE BRUCE[10] HALSTED, internationally famous mathematician, author and educator; had distinguished family. HENRIETTA EVANS[8] HALSTED (1810-1896), daughter of Caleb and Nancy Spencer Halsted, married her cousin, HENRY EVANS SPENCER, four times Mayor of Cincinnati, son of the Rev. Oliver M. Spencer, grandson of Col. Oliver Spencer; 10 children.

The names of Henry E. Spencer and Henrietta E. Halsted Spencer are carved on the Spencer shaft (tall obelisk) in Spencer lot in Spring Grove Cemetery.

REV. OLIVER M. SPENCER (1781-1838) married ELECTA OLIVER (1786-1849). She was sister of Dr. David Oliver who married Mary Wade.

Rev. Oliver M. Spencer, son of Col. Oliver Spencer is extremely colorful figure. He came to Cincinnati when a small boy with his parents. In 1792, when he was 11, he was captured by the Indians on the shore of the Ohio River, between Cincinnati and Columbia (8 miles distant). The Shawnee tribes held him for eight months—planned to marry him to an Indian girl.

On account of the prominence of the family, the President of the U.S. interceded in his behalf and the Indian agency in Canada finally effected his release. His father paid a ransom of $125.

Every history book in the library has an account of this capture by the Indians. Oliver Spencer himself has written a little book telling of his experience while a captive of the Indians. The Historical Society

had this little book (much more than a hundred years old, but in excellent condition) displayed along with other interesting antiques in a glass case. They let me have it for a closer look.

Rev. Oliver M. Spencer lived and died in Cincinnati, "and became a distinguished personage, as President of the Miami Exporting Company, (Capital $500,000) and as a Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Church." He had an active part in Business, Church and City Gov't. He was on first City Council (with Nicholas Longworth and Jacob Burnet) in 1815. Served as Recorder 1815-16. He was Senior Director of a Bank capitalized at $1,000,000. He was President of many important religious organizations: Miami Dist. Bible Society, Western Navigation Bible and Tract Society, etc. He was V. Pres. of Hamilton Co. Bible Society; a Director of Cincinnati Savings Institution, and a Director in Cincinnati Equitable Ins. Co. He was a Trustee of the Medical College of Ohio.

His name and that of his wife are carved on the marble obelisk in Spencer lot.

Their children:

HENRY EVANS SPENCER (1807-1882) (son of Rev. Oliver Spencer) "was born at Columbia (Cincinnati) and was prominent citizen of Cincinnati. He was for a number of years member of the Cincinnati City Council, and was four times mayor of Cincinnati. He married HENRIETTA^{8} HALSTED (1810-1896) sister of the celebrated Chancellor Halsted of N. J., by whom he had 10 children. His brother, the Judge, had married a daughter of Chancellor Halsted."

JUDGE OLIVER MARLBOROUGH SPENCER (Son of Rev. Oliver Spencer) was b. in what was afterwards West Walnut Hills in Cincinnati, 1809; died in 1861. "He was the third son of the well known Rev. Oliver M. Spencer, whose capture by the Indians was so interesting an incident of the early history of the city. Educated at Cincinnati College and Reeves Law School at Litchfield, Conn.; practiced law till 1854 when he was elected to newly organized Superior Court. Re-elected in 1858. He was regarded as the great common lawyer of the Bar, and it is said that no opinion delivered by him was overruled by the Supreme Court of the State." He married in 1844, SARAH POPE^{9} HALSTED dau. of Oliver Spencer Halsted, Chancellor of N. J.

There were five children, all b. in Cincinnati. Nearly all died young. (End of letter).

SPENCER GENEALOGY

(Numbers indicate the generation)

1. JOHN SPENCER, Southmylles, Bedfordshire, Eng., 1475.

2. ROBERT SPENCER, Southmylles, Bedfordshire, m. Anna Peacke.

3. JOHN SPENCER, Southmylles, Bedfordshire, m. Christian Baker.

4. JOHN SPENCER, St. George's Parish, Edwarth, Bedfordshire, d. 6-9-1558; m. Ann — and had chil.: JOHN, GARET and MICHAEL.

5. MICHAEL SPENCER, res. Edwarth and Stotfold Bedfordshire; m. (1) 1-25-1555, Annis Lincer; m. (2) Elizabeth — .

6. GARET SPENCER, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, bp. at St. Mary's Parish, Stotfold, 5-20-1576; m. 11-10-1600, Alice Whitbread. 8 chil.: 1 dau. and 7 sons. Five of the sons came to America, 1630: William, John, Thomas, Michael and Jared. John returned and d. in England. The father Garet, or Jared, d. at the home of one of his sons in Conn.

7. ENSIGN JARED SPENCER (1st generation in America) was b. Stotfold, bp. St. Mary's Parish, 4-25-1614; d. 1685; in 1634 was res. of Cambridge, Mass. where he owned land on south side of River; 1637 removed to Lynn, Mass.; m. Hannah Hill (who d. bef. 9-1683). In 1665 they were of Haddam, Conn. There were 11 chil.: Hannah Spencer, b. 1640, m. Daniel Brainerd, 1665. Their 6th child was SAMUEL SPENCER, b. abt. 1655; d. 1705; m. (1) Hannah Blackford.

ISAAC^3 SPENCER, s. of Samuel and Hannah b. 1-8-1678; m. 10-2-1707, Mary Selden; 11 chil. among whom were: SAMUEL^4 SPENCER, b. 7-16-1708; m. JERUSHA BRAINERD (See further); JOSEPH^4 SPENCER m. Martha Brainerd. He was Major-General of the Army of the Revolution and a member of Congress.

Elihu^4 Spencer, s. of Isaac, b. East Haddam, Conn. 2-12-1721; d. 12-27-1784; m. 10-15-1750, Joanna Eaton, dau. of Thos. Eaton. She d. 11-1-1791, age 63. Elihu Spencer was a missionary to the Six Nation Indians. He was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth, N. J. 1749-1756; he was a trustee of the College of N. J. Elihu Spencer and John Brainerd grad. from Yale College in 1746 in the class with Dr. Ezra Stiles, subsequently President of Yale College, and with Lewis Morris and John Morin Scott, aferwards member of Congress. He was also Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Trenton, N. J. Both are bur. at Trenton, N. J.

SAMUEL^4 SPENCER (Samuel^3) b. 7-16-1708; m. Jerusha^4 Brainerd, a gr.-dau. of Daniel Brainerd and Hannah^2 Spencer, (Jared^1).

COL. OLIVER^5 SPENCER (Samuel^4), b. 10-6-1736; d. 1-22-1811; m. 1-1758 Anna Ogden, dau. of Robert^4 Ogden (Robert^3, Jonathan^2, John^1.) She was b. 12-29-1740; d. 5-25-1823. Both are bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

Col. Oliver and Anna (Ogden) Spencer had nine children:

1. ROBERT^6 SPENCER, b. 1759; d. at sea 1787; m. Deborah Hatfield,

b. 4-10-1761; d. 9-20-1785. One son: DR. OLIVER HATFIELD SPENCER, b. 9-12-1781, d. 5-19-1824; m. 8-5-1813, Hannah, dau. of Gen. Jonathan Dayton. 3 chil.

2. ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. 5-5-1761; d. 8-15-1839; m. Ebenezer Blachly, b. 12-6-1760; d. 8-20-1812; 9 chil.

3. JERUSHA SPENCER, b. 1765; d. unm. 10-9-1787.

4. NANCY SPENCER, b. 8-1768; d. 8-11-1842; m. Caleb[7] Halsted, s. of William Halsted, (Caleb[5]), b. 4-24-1770; d. 7-25-1830; 8 chil.

5. SOPHIA B. SPENCER, b. 1774; d. at West Point, 2-10-1846; m. 8-31-1793, Major Mahlon Ford, s. of John Ford of Morristown, N. J.; b. 7-26-1756; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 6-12-1820; was severely wounded in battle with Miami Indians, at St. Clair's defeat, 1791. 6 chil.

6. SARAH BLOOMFIELD SPENCER, b. 1777; d. 1851 at West Feliciana, La.; m. Nathaniel Evans, who d. 1819 at Oakland Plantation, West Feliciana, La. 4 chil.

7. DOROTHEA C. SPENCER, b. 9-11-1779; d. 11-4-1841; m. 6-10-1802, Col. Edward Meeks; b. 12-15-1774; d. in Kenton Co., Ky., 1823. 8 chil.

8. REV. OLIVER MARLBOROUGH SPENCER, b. 9-14-1781; d. 5-30-1838; m. 1-13-1805, Electa Oliver, dau. of Alexander Oliver, b. 2-20-1786; d. 1-28-1849.

9. MARY STOCKTON SPENCER, d. unm. age 19.

Children of Nancy Spencer[6] and Caleb Halsted

1. ROBERT[7] HALSTED, b. 1790; d. y.

2. OLIVER SPENCER HALSTED, Chancellor of New Jersey, b. 9-23-1792; d. 8-1877; m. 1814, Mary Clark Hatfield. 14 children.

3. WILLIAM HALSTED, b. 6-4-1794; d. 1878; m. Frances Bostwick Attorney at Law, Trenton, N. J. Mem. of Congress. Rep. 1836-43. 10 chil.

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALSTED, b. 2-22-1797; d. 4-7-1879; m. 3-11-1819, Louisa Budden, Pa., b. 1798; d. 9-6-1884, Canada. 13 chil.

5. ANN OGDEN HALSTED, b. 12-2-1799; d. 1-3-1881; m. Stephen Wyndham of La., b. 1804; d. 1883. No chil.

6. PHEBE HALSTED, b. 10-12-1806; d. 3 yrs. of age.

7. MARY HALSTED, m. 1829, Jacob Ford, N. Y.; b. 1806; d. 1888. 5 chil.

8. HENRIETTA EVANS HALSTED, b. 6-2-1810; d. 5-1-1896; m. her cousin, Henry Evans Spencer, s. of Oliver Spencer, Mayor of Cincinnati,

O.; b. 6-13-1807; d. 2-12-1882.

10 children:

ROBERT SPENCER.
HENRY SPENCER.
WILLIAM SPENCER.
ANNA OGDEN SPENCER, m. Dr. Geo. Burnet Orr. 4 chil.
MARY LOUISE SPENCER, m. William F. Williamson. 2 chil.
GEORGE SPENCER.
SEMMES SPENCER.
CHARLES SPENCER. 5 chil.
EDWARD SPENCER.
LAWRENCE SPENCER.

Children of Rev. Oliver Marlborough[6] Spencer, (s. of Oliver Spencer and Electa Oliver.)

1. REV. ROBERT O.[7] SPENCER, b. 2-10-1806; m. 9-1-1828, Jacinthia Jewett, Athens, Ohio.

2. HENRY EVANS SPENCER (Mayor, Cincinnati, O.), b. 6-13-1807; d. 2-12-1882; m. Henrietta Halsted (his cousin) b. 6-2-1810; d. 5-1-1896; dau. of Nancy Spencer and Caleb[7] Halsted. 10 chil.

3. JUDGE OLIVER M. SPENCER, b. 3-1-1809; d. 1861; m. 6-18-1844, Sarah Pope Halsted[8], dau. of Oliver Spencer Halsted, Chancellor of N. J. He was Judge of Supreme Court of Cincinnati, O. Sarah Pope Halsted Spencer was b. 8-17-1817; d. 12-28-1889 at Elizabeth, N. J. 5 children, all born in Cincinnati.

EMILY SPENCER(8), b. 3-4-1846; d. 8 — 1849.
CHARLES STETSON SPENCER, b. 7-20-1848; d. Oxford, Ohio, 10-21-1867.
MARY CHANCELLOR SPENCER, b. 7-20-1854; m. 4-15-1884, Harrie Pennington Whitehead.
SARAH POPE SPENCER, b. 10-25-1856; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
OLIVER M. SPENCER, b. (twin), 10-25-1856; d. 3-24-1858.

4. JOHN COLLINS SPENCER (s. of Rev. Oliver), b. 5-16-1810; d. 1850.

5. ALEXANDER OLIVER SPENCER, b. 12-27-1812; d. 10-13-1841.

6. FRANCES WILLIAM SPENCER, b. 11-15-1814.

7. SAMUEL ALLISON SPENCER, b. (twin), 11-15-1814.

8. DAVID BRAINERD SPENCER, b. 7-13-1816; d. 7-27-1817.

9. ANNE EVANS SPENCER, b. 6-3-1818; m. Raphael Semmes, C.S.N.

10. WARREN SPENCER, b. 2-9-1821.

11. JOSEPH BLOOMFIELD SPENCER, b. 7-17-1823; d. 9-5-1823.

12. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPENCER, b. (twin) 7-17-1823; d. 9-30-1823.

VAN KUYKENDALL AND OSBORNE FAMILIES

JACOB LUURSZEN[1] VAN KUYKENDALL, b. in Holland; Came to America in 1646; d. 1656.

LUUR JACOBSEN[2] VAN KUYKENDALL, New York; bp. 1650; m. Grietje Tack. Ten children.

CORNELIUS[3] KUYKENDALL, b. 1686, New Jersey; m. Marretje Westvaal. Three sons of Cornelius, Leur, Abraham and Peter, went to South Carolina; they had large grants of land in York County on Fishing Creek and were conspicuous in Indian wars and the Revolution. Among the Kuykendalls who went to Virginia were Jacob, Cornelius and Matthew, grandsons of the immigrant ancestor. They received the titles to their land from Lord Fairfax.

LEUR[4] KUYKENDALL, b. 1706; m. 1734, Lena Gonsalus; Children: CORNELIUS[5], b. 7-4-1733 at Minisiuk, N. J.; MANUEL and REBECCA, twins, b. 5-18-1736; JOSEPH, b. 5-29-1739.

REBECCA[5] KUYKENDALL, b. 1736 in Ney Jersey; m. — Langham, or Langrum.

COMFORT[6] LANGHAM, b. abt. 1753 in S. Carolina; m. in S. C., abt. 1771 Stephen Osborne. See Osborne line.

ESTHER[7] OSBORNE, b. Va., 1790; m. — Collier.

REBECCA[8] COLLIER, b. Va., 1822; m. — Warren. She is Mrs. J. A. Brannen's grandmother.

SUSAN[9] WARREN, b. Mo., 1864, m. — Brannen.

JESSIE LEE[10] BRANNEN, b. Texas, 1889.

ANN CLAIRE[11] BRANNEN, b. Texas, 1920.

The Dutch Reformed Church in New York contains the most accurate and complete records of the Kuykendall family in its baptismal and marriage registers. All the Kuykendalls in America are descended from this first American forefather, as there was only one son in the family.

STEPHEN OSBORNE

Stephen Osborne, born in South Carolina about 1735, together with his parents and two brothers, James and Thomas, moved to the New River, Virginia, between 1772 and 1774; the parents died there. During the Revolutionary War, Stephen, hearing of the rich land of Southwest Virginia where the range was fine, and bear, deer and wild turkeys in abundance, decided to seek the wonderful country. He settled on the Clinch River at what is now Osborne's Ford, named for him, near the present town of Dungannon, Scott County, Virginia. The homestead

was on the north side of the river, a big two-story house, on the right of the road going west. This house, still standing, was built in 1786 and it is reported that a Historical Society will have it restored. There are several outbuildings which were slave quarters. Stephen's wife, who came with him from South Carolina, was Comfort Langham (or Langrum), her mother having been a Kuykendall before her marriage to Langham.

Stephen died in 1820 at a very advanced age; he was small of stature, a brunette, a Baptist and a Loyalist; he is buried on a hill on the old homestead just west of Osborne's Ford. Comfort died in 1832; she is buried near Pound Gap. She was large, a brunette and a Methodist.

WILL OF STEPHEN OSBORN

"In the name of God Amen, I, Stephen Osborn, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, First after the death of myself and wife, Comfort Osborn, I do set and Will that my negro woman, Barbery, her daughter, Seny, her son Westly, shall all be free and live and enjoy all the rights and privileges of free people of color clear of all slavery or incumbrances from all and every person or persons as well my heirs as all others. Secondly, I Will that after our said death all my property both real and personal shall be equally distributed among my several children and equally divided among them.

As witness my hand and seal this first day of July 1817 hereby revoking all former Wills made by me.

Test: (Signed) Stephen Osborn" (Seal)

"David Berry

James Fuller"

"Virginia:

At a Court for Scott County at the courthouse thereof the 12th day of December, 1820.

The last Will and Testament of Stephen Osborne, deceased was exhibited in Court and proven by the oaths of David Berry and James Fuller, the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded"

Test: John S. Martin, D. C.

Copy Test: Eva Boatright, Clerk

Gate City, Va.

Stephen Osborne, his relatives, boys and neighbors were Indian fighters and were active in the Indian wars of their time. His brother, Thomas, his wife and adopted daughter were killed by the Indians. While the Revolutionary War was raging, the American patriots were being assailed by the British soldiers on the one hand and by the Indians on the other. The British agents adopted a policy of enlisting the savages against the frontiersmen in an effort to distract the attention of the

Colonial Army and weaken it. Stephen Osborne, like many other pioneers who fought against the Indian allies of Britain in Southwest Virginia, as truly fought for liberty as did their compatriots at Saratoga and Yorktown.

The Osbornes were in Southwest Virginia at the same time that Daniel Boone was cutting the Wilderness Road through that part of the country in 1774 to open a pack trail for settlers into Kentucky. The old road, over which Boone was a frequent traveler from his temporary home at Castlewood, crossed the Clinch River at Osborne's Ford. (Boone had his corn ground at Porter's Mill near by). The road was regarded as the Clinch River division of the Wilderness Road over which settlers poured in ever-increasing numbers into Kentucky.

Daniel Boone had gathered a party of immigrants at his home on the Yadkin River in North Carolina to make a settlement in Kentucky; they encamped in what is now Lee County, Virginia, to await the coming of a rear party. In this rear party was Boone's son, James and others who had been sent to Castlewood for supplies, and before they rejoined the main party, they were attacked by a band of Indians and all were killed but two. Boone's party on hearing of the massacre, were panic-stricken and, under Boone's protest, turned back to the settlements. Boone and his family settled temporarily at Castlewood, about fifteen miles above Osborne's Ford, until a more favorable time in which to emigrate to the land of his choice. In the spring of 1775, he gathered a band of settlers and established the settlement of Boonesborough in Kentucky.

Stephen established a trading post in his home by the ford at which many travelers stopped on their way to Kentucky. From that time to the present a store has been operated in the community under the Osborne name. S. Isaac Osborne, a descendant, has a hardware and grocery store in Dungannon now a few hundred feet from the old trading post.

Stephen and Comfort Osborne reared ten children. Jonathan, the eldest, was born in North Carolina; all the others, in Virginia.

Children of STEPHEN and COMFORT OSBORNE:

JONATHAN, b. 1772, m. Martha (Mattie) Gray, b. 1782, in Virginia; they reared a large family near the old homestead at Osborne's Ford; he was past 88 when he died; the 1820 census shows he owned two slaves.

VIRGINIA JANE (1774-1851) was b. on the New River, Washington County, Va.; in 1791 she married William Kilgore (1769-1857); a son of Charles Kilgore, hero of the Battle of King's Mountain. They reared their family of nine children in Scott County. Their oldest son, Hiram (1792-1871) was a Colonel in the War of 1812; Jemima, b. 1794, m. Rev. John Pendleton and moved to Texas; Jane, b. 1795, m. William Bickley, a large land owner at Osborne's Ford; Sarah, b. 1799, m. Rev. Nathaniel Horton and lived in Scott County; William, b. 1801, m. in Arkansas; he

visited the Holy Land twice; Elizabeth, b. 1804, m. John Roach and descendants live in Dallas; Comfort, b. 1806, m. Patrick Neal; Robert, b. 1808, died in Mo.; Malinda, b. 1811, m. Charles Wilburn in Lee County, Virginia.

WILLIAM, b. 1777 in Virginia, d. after he was 83; he m. Rebecca Richmond and moved to Franklin County, Mo.; he was a farmer and in the 1850 census his real estate was valued at $9000.

JAMES, b. abt. 1780 in Va., m. Fanny Richmond, an aunt of his brother William's wife Rebecca; they went to Indiana.

SARAH, b. abt. 1781 in Va., m. Jerry Harrold and settled in Indiana.

JOHN, b. in Va. abt. 1783, m. first, Sealey Cockrel, and second, Betty Flannery; he settled on the Big Sandy River in Va. at Osborne's Gap, named for him.

MARY, b. abt. 1785 in Va., m. SAMUEL ALLEY and lived in Scott County; moved to Ind. See ALLEY GENEALOGY.

ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1787 in Va., m. Jonathan Osborne, no relation, and went to Indiana.

JEMIMA, b. in Va. abt. 1789, m. John Dollarhide and moved to Franklin County, Mo.

ESTHER (1790-1865), born at Osborne's Ford, Va.; at the age of thirteen m. Isaac Richmond, a brother of her brother William's wife Rebecca; they had fourteen children and lived in Va., Tenn. and Ala.; their children were: Sarah, b. abt. 1803; Jonathan, 1805; William, 1808; Elizabeth, abt. 1810; Fanny, abt. 1812; Esther, abt. 1815; Isaac abt. 1817; Caroline, abt. 1819; Comfort, 1821; Rebecca, 1822; Polly Ann, 1826; Jane, 1829; Louisa, 1831.

(The above data is taken from memos and notes left by Mrs. J. A. Brannen's grandmother. Birth dates are estimated. Courtesy of Mrs. J. A. Brannen, Dallas, Texas, and the Rev. James Matthew Alley.)

Early Osbornes and Alleys in Va.

(In January, 1948, I spent one week in Richmond, Va. and devoted some time in research. In the basement of the Capitol building I found many early records of land grants given to the Osbornes and Alleys. The earliest date found was 1631—land granted to Thomas Osborne—several hundred acres on James River. Some of these grants were for land north of the river and some south of the river. Evidently both the Osbornes and Alleys owned large plantations and slaves in Henrico County.

(Across from the State Capitol bldg. is the State Library and here I found many Colonial records of the Alleys and Osbornes, extending over the 1600s and 1700s. I checked up on deeds, wills, etc. but there were so many I had time only to check those of more recent date. The Osbornes and Alleys were both important families in early Va.—L.S.).

The name Osborne is spelled three ways: with and without the E and Osburn. In the will of Stephen Osborn Mrs. Brannan spells the name without the E.

THE ALLEY FAMILY

THOMAS? ALLEY, b. 1710? Henrico Co., Va.

A Thomas Alley, b. 1683, settled in Henrico Co., Va.

According to the "Annals of Henrico Parish" by L. W. Burton a Thomas Alley was a member of the staff of the Henrico Parish, and on its pay-roll. The Annals start with the year 1740.

JAMES[2] ALLEY, SR., b. 1740? in Henrico Co., Va.; m. Christian — from Holland.

Records show that James Alley, Sr., in 1776, settled in what is now Scott Co., Va. 400 acres were purchased on Clinch River, 8-23-1781. On 11-16-1782, on south side of Clinch River, 230 acres were purchased by him.

At Lebanon, Va. there is a record of his arrangement for his son David to take care of him in his latter years. (Data from Kilgore Book).

This James Alley may have served in the Revolutionary War. The name of James Alley is listed among "The militiamen employed as guards, drivers, and laborers in building roads over the Cumberland Mts. to Ky. during the war." "Virginia Soldiers of 1776," p. 1272, Vol. 1.

Also, in "Revolutionary Soldiers of Va.," in report of the State Librarian, p. 18, listed is the name of James Alley, I. P. (Illinois Papers), D 45, D 161, D 164.

James[2] Alley was the father of at least two Revolutionary soldiers: Samuel and John, both very young at time of war. His son, Peter, may have been in the war, also, as there was a Peter Alley who served in the war; his grave is in a cemetery near Brookville, Ind., according to Margaret Foster of Cincinnati, Ohio, a descendant of John[4] Alley, (Samuel[3]).

Children of JAMES[2] ALLEY, SR. and his w. CHRISTIAN:

JAMES JR. (3) ALLEY.
SAMUEL ALLEY, b. 6-25-1761. See further.
JOHN ALLEY, b. 7-8-1764. See further.
DAVID ALLEY.

THOMAS ALLEY.
HOSEA ALLEY.
CYRUS ALLEY.
PETER ALLEY; and perhaps others.

SAMUEL[3] ALLEY, b. Henrico Co., Va., 6-25-1761; d. in Shelby Co., Ind., 8-12-1847; bur. at Clifty, in Alley Cemetery, Decatur Co., Ind., near Milford; m. near Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. (now Scott Co.) 4-1786, MARY OSBORNE, dau. of Stephen and Comfort (Langham) Osborne. Mary was b. in Va. in 1768; m. summer of 1786; d. 10-18-1856. She is believed to be buried beside her husband in an unmarked grave.

Stephen Osborne was a wealthy Virginia planter and had slaves. His house, built in 1786 at Dungannon, Va., still stands, and is to be "restored" by a Va. Historical Society. Stephen's brother, Captain Enoch Osborne, was a famous Revolutionary War hero.

Samuel[3] Alley, with his parents, moved from Henrico Co., Va. (Richmond is in Henrico Co.) to Washington Co., later Russell Co. and now Scott Co., Va. After his war service, he married, (1786), and all his eleven children were probably born here. The three oldest children, Jonathan, Doddridge and Cyrus, evidently married here, as no records have been found in Ind. of their marriage there.

The Samuel Alley family moved from Va. to Franklin Co., Ind. in 1810. His father and some of his brothers may have been a part of the migration. They settled on and near Pipe Creek and lived here for many years. All of Samuel's children, except the three oldest, m. in Franklin Co., Ind. and the dates of their marriages can be found in the County Court records.

In 1830 or earlier, some of the sons of Samuel Alley moved from Franklin Co., Ind. and took up residences in Bartholomew, Decatur and other Counties in Ind.

WAR SERVICE OF SAMUEL ALLEY

Samuel[3] Alley, while serving in Washington Co., Va., enlisted, May, 1777 for service in the Revolutionary War; he served four months as private under Captains McLanahan and Snody (or Shody) in the Virginia Troops against the Indians at Moore's Fort.

He enlisted 6-1-1779, and served for one month in Captain Alexander Ritchie's Virginia Company against the Indians in Powell's Valley.

In Sept., 1782, he moved to Kenedy's Station, Ky., and on Oct. 1, ensuing, enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Adams' Company, Colonel Benjamin Logan's Virginia Regiment; was marched to the mouth of the Licking River where he was placed in Captain Wood's Company and marched to the Shawnee Towns under General Clarke. He served five weeks in this expedition. Total service 6 mos. 3 days.

Samuel Alley was allowed a pension on his application executed

Aug. 12, 1833; rate $20.56 per year.

After Samuel Alley's death in 1847, all his war papers and Pension Records were destroyed, and his widow, Mary, had the task of proving to the War Dept. the fact of his war service, and her own identity as his widow. Innumerable letters passed between the War Dept. and her sons, Jonathan and Doddridge; after several months the War Dept. was satisfied and Mary was granted her pension and a land grant or bounty of 160 acres.

(I visited the Archives building, Washington, D. C., in March, 1948. In the "Search Room" I was handed the voluminous correspondence mentioned above, I examined it carefully, but did not copy it. Margaret Alley was a witness to one of the papers.—L.S.).

Samuel[3] Alley had a record of his family published in 1844 and placed in his Bible. This record contained the names of all his children, dates of birth, number of children and of grandchildren. This data was taken from the Bible and attached to papers that were sent to the War Department. Winfield Scott, Commissioner, in his report states that "Samuel Alley in 1844 had 68 grandchildren living and 15 dead, and 48 great-grandchildren, no names given."

Children of SAMUEL[3] and MARY OSBORNE ALLEY; all born in Washington Co., Va.:

JONATHAN(4) ALLEY, b. 4-17-1787.
DODDRIDGE ALLEY, b. 11-1-1788.
CYRUS ALLEY, b. 4-17-1791.
THURSEY ALLEY, b. 3-17-1793.
JOYCE ALLEY, b. 5-2-1795.
SAMPSON ALLEY, b. 8-20-1797.
LANZEL ALLEY, b. 7-26-1800.
ELIHU ALLEY, b. 2-28-1803.
AZBY C. ALLEY, b. 2-20-1806.
SAMUEL J. ALLEY, b. 5-1-1808.
SOLOMON ALLEY, b. 10-25-1810.

JONATHAN[4] ALLEY (Samuel[3], James[2]), b. in Washington Co., Va., 4-17-1787; d. prob. in Mo. or Iowa; m. 1810? in Va., Catherine —; Tradition says her name was Harvey. According to family records kept by Samuel[3] Alley there were 11 chil.; 12 gr. chil.

Jonathan[4] Alley with his parents, seven brothers and three sisters, migrated from Scott Co., Va. to Franklin Co., Ind. in 1810.

In the census of Franklin Co., Brookville Twp., Ind., 1820, Jonathan Alley is listed: 2 males and 1 female under 10; 1 male and 1 female 26 to 45. Listed also are: Peter Alley, Samuel Alley, Cyrus Alley, John Alley, Doddridge Alley. All were neighbors.

In 1830 Cyrus, Doddridge and Sampson Alley lived in Decatur Co., Ind. and Elihu Alley was living in Bartholomew Co., Ind.

In this same year—1830—Jonathan Alley was still living in Franklin

Co., Ind. His family had slightly increased, according to census records: 2 males 15 to 20; 1 male 40 to 50; 1 female under 5; 1, 5 to 10; 1, 10 to 15; 1, 30 to 40.

According to tradition Jonathan Alley's first wife died and he remarried and had several children. It is believed he later moved to Bartholomew Co., Ind. and still later to Mo. and then to Iowa. He is probably buried in Iowa. (Further information is sought on Jonathan Alley).

Jonathan Alley was a minister of the Christian Church, of the New Light faith. He was recognized as one of the ablest ministers in Franklin Co., Ind. See Reifel's "History of Franklin Co., Ind." He also served for several years as a Justice of the Peace, in Brookville, Ind.

Children of JONATHAN[4] and CATHARINE ALLEY. (This compiler has records of only three children):

SARAH(5) (SALLIE) ALLEY, b. 8-9-1822.
VELENE ALLEY, b. 1820?; m. James Dillard.
LUCINDA ALLEY, b. 10-26-1823; m. 11-26-1841, Oliver Halsted.

SARAH[5] ALLEY (Jonathan[4]), b. 8-9-1822, in Franklin Co., Ind., d. 5-7-1903; m. 12-3-1835 (Franklin Co. Court Records), the Rev. John Blades, b. 6-4-1814; d. 2-13-1898; they are both buried at Hope, Ind. in Moravian Cemetery. John Blades was a minister of the Christian Church though he often preached at the Little Cedar Grove Church (Baptist), first church in Ind., located three miles south of Brookville, Ind. This church is now the property of the Brookville Historical Society. A member of this church in 1807 was Catharine Blades, probably the mother or a sister of John Blades.

Children of JOHN and SARAH[3] (ALLEY) BLADES:

JONATHAN(6) BLADES.
SARAH ELIZABETH BLADES.
MARY BLADES.
LUCINDA BLADES.
EVALINA BLADES.
HESTER ALMA BLADES.
LEWIS MARSHALL BLADES.

JONATHAN[6] BLADES m. (1) Jane Crafton. Children:

JOHN THOMAS(7) BLADES.
ARLIE BLADES (d. at abt age 4).

Jonathan[6] Blades m. (2) Mary Mesanheimer. One child:

ELBERT MORTON(7) BLADES.

SARAH ELIZABETH[6] BLADES, m. John S. Hendrickson.. Six children:

ALBERT H.(7) HENDRICKSON.
MATTIE HENDRICKSON, m. — O'Conner.
HARVEY HENDRICKSON.
OLLIE HENDRICKSON.

WILLARD HENDRICKSON.

HESTER M. HENDRICKSON, b. 5-25-1868; m. 10-26-1884, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., Oliver Halsted, Jr., s. of Oliver Halsted and gr. son of Robert Wade Halsted (See Halsted Genealogy). Hester d. 3-6-1889; bur. in Hawcreek Cemetery, Bartholomew Co., Ind.

MARY[6] BLADES, m. J. Wilson Fulwider. Children:

FRANK(7) FULWIDER.

LILLIE FULWIDER, m. Walter C. Galbraith.

HARVEY FULWIDER.

Another child d. in infancy.

LUCINDA[6] BLADES, m. John H. Ketner. Children:

CHARLES(7) KETNER.

ARTHUR KETNER.

SARAH KETNER, d. abt age of 12.

EVALINA[6] BLADES, m. Hampton Transeau. Two children:

PEARL(7) TRANSEAU, m. Otto Semp.

CARRIE TRANSEAU, m. Charles Graham.

HESTER ALMA[6] BLADES, m. William Fix. No children:

LEWIS MARSHALL[6] BLADES, b. 3-15-1857; m. 11-2-1892, Laura Alice Girton. He is still living. Res. Flat Rock, Bartholomew Co., Ind. Six children:

One child d. at birth.

CLINT G.(7) BLADES, b. — ; m. Ola Ray. See further.

MURRAY K. BLADES, b. 1889; never m.

HERSHALL ALLEY BLADES, m. Dora Bentley; two chil. A dau., Janet, is a student at Indiana University.

MELISSA MILDRED BLADES, m. L. E. Newton; lives at Edenburg, Ind.

FRANK WARREN BLADES, d. at age of 2.

CLINTON G.[7] BLADES, b. 8-6-1885; d. — ; m. — , Ola Ray, b. 8-23-1885. There were five children:

KENNETH MARSHALL(8) BLADES.

EDWARD BLADES

HAROLD BLADES

LEWIS BLADES.

LAURA BLADES.

KENNETH M.[8] BLADES, b. 3-28-1904; m. 10-20-1925, Wilma Donner, b. 3-29-1908, dau. of Ralph and Helen A. (Smith) Donner. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Kenneth and Wilma Blades are fourth cousins, both being descended from Samuel Alley (1761-1847), Revolutionary soldier.

WILMA DONNER BLADES' line of descent is as follows:

JOYCE[4] ALLEY, b. 5-2-1785; m. (2), 1829, James C. Gant.

JONATHAN[5] GANT, b. 5-1-1837; m. 10-30-1861, Mary Abline Jones, b. 7-22-1843; res., Hope, Ind.

CORA[6] GANT, b. 6-18-1866; m. 11-26-1884, John W. Smith; res. Hope, Ind.

HELEN ARGATHA[7] SMITH, b. 8-4-1885; m. 6-23-1904, Wm. Ralph Donner, b. 6-1-1883; res., Hope, Ind.

WILMA[8] DONNER, b. 3-29-1908; m. Kenneth Blades; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Kenneth M. Blades is an auditor for the Continental Baking Company in Indianapolis. Wilma Blades, before her marriage, taught school. Children:

BETTY(9) BLADES, grad. from Butler Univ., 1952.
BILL BLADES, a sophomore at Butler.

VELENE[5] ALLEY (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 1820? d. probably in Mo. or Iowa; m. 1840? James Dillard, s. of Thomas? Dillard of Franklin Co., Ind. Children:

ANGELINE(6) DILLARD, b. 1845?
CATHERINE DILLARD, b. 1847?
ANDREW JACKSON DILLARD, b. 1849.
JONATHAN DILLARD, b. 11-1851.

From a faded letter written from Princeton, Mo. (Mercer Co.), 3-28-1852, the data on this family has been obtained. The letter is signed "James Dillard and Velene Dillard to Lucinda Halsted." They mention their plans to move next July 6 to Wayne Co., Iowa, in the Three Rivers Country. They mention George, near them, Fred and Tom in Franklin Co. George has three children and will move with them. Mention is made of Harrison's family and of Robert. Robert was planning to go to Calif. in April.

In a letter written 1-26-1879, from the same place, Velene refers to her father's widow as living in Marion Co., Iowa. "Was talking of crossing the plains . . . Thursy is living at Aunt Nancy Alley's in Kansas." (Very meager information). This letter is also signed "James Dillard and Velene Dillard to Lucinda Halsted."

LUCINDA[5] ALLEY (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3]), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 10-26-1823; d. 3-27-1902; m. 11-26-1841, Oliver Halsted, s. of Robert Wade and Betsey (Munson) Halsted, b. 11-26-1822; d. 11-22-1906. Both are bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery near Brookville, Ind.

For a record of their descendants see the HALSTED GENEALOGY.

DODDRIDGE[4] ALLEY, (Samuel[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. 11-1-1788, in Washington Co., Va. (now Scott Co.); d. 1-26-1869, in Decatur Co., Ind. "He is bur. in a monument he erected himself on his own land and deeded to himself for all time to come." (I have a picture of this monument which is an elaborate one. L.S.). Doddridge Alley m. Jane — , b. 10-19-1789; d. 4-13-1874; nine children; 21 gr. children.

According to a relative now living in Decatur Co., Ind., Samuel and Doddridge Alley entered land in Decatur and Bartholomew Counties. Doddridge at one time was the richest man in Decatur Co. He was an extremely forceful and colorful figure, and very popular, too, according

to the following report by a descendant: "I have seen the Walnut Grove in which he built a furnace to roast an ox at an election. He polled every vote in Clay Twp. at one election when he ran for the legislature." He represented the County in the Legislature in 1826 and again in 1831.

From "History of Decatur Co., Ind." by Harding: "Doddridge Alley removed from the Salt Creek settlement in Franklin Co., and located in Clifty, abt. one mile north of the place where Milford now stands. He was elected the first Sheriff of the County, serving four years and afterwards served two years in the State Legislature."

CYRUS[4] ALLEY (Samuel[3]), b. 4-17-1791 in Washington Co., Va.; d. — ; m. Charity Nelson, dau. of Daniel Nelson, whose brother Thomas Nelson, Jr. was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 12 children; 12 grand children.

According to the "History of Decatur Co." Cyrus Alley, in abt. 1828, moved from Franklin Co., Ind. to Decatur Co., "bringing with him his family, and his father, Samuel, who received the first deed in Clay township."

A son of Cyrus and Charity (Nelson) Alley was SAMUEL B.[5] ALLEY, b. in Franklin Co., Ind. 1-6-1819; m., 1841, Nancy Selby, dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Townsend) Selby, b. 1824, in Harrison Co., Ky. Joshua Selby was a native of England, who came to America when a young man, settled in Va. and later migrated to Ky., where he m. and reared his family. He was a minister in the New Light Christian Church and a large slave holder; later he became convinced that slavery was not consistent with religion, and one Sunday morning, after holding a meeting of prayer freed his slaves. This action was so strongly condemned by the people of his community that he left Ky. and came to Decatur Co., Ind. He d. 9-1892. His wife d. 2-1884. (History of Decatur Co., Ind.)

A son of Samuel B. and Nancy Selby Alley was JONATHAN L.[6] ALLEY, b. in 1865. Res. Clay Twp., Decatur Co., Ind.

He was b. on the old Alley homestead, 9-27-1865; m. 1887, Lucy Ewing, dau. of Joshua Ewing. Of the four chil. b. to them one is HESTER ALLEY, who m. Dr. E. A. Porter of Burney, Ind. Present res., Westport, Ind.

Another descendant of Cyrus[4] and Charity (Nelson) Alley is LIDA BEATTY JACKSON of Orleans, Ind., whose line of descent is as follows:

LORENZA DOW[5] ALLEY, b. 1826; m. 1848, Eliza Pumphrey, b. 1832.

JEMIMA[6] ALLEY, b. 8-25-1855; m. 1-7-1875, David Beatty, b. 12-27-1852.

LIDA ANNE[7] BEATTY, b. 11-19-1881; m. (1) 1904, Herbert Pearce; two chil.; m. (2), Edward Jackson; no chil. He is a past governor of Indiana.

Lorenzo Dow Alley was named for an itinerant minister who preached in Decatur Co. for many years.

THURSEY[4] ALLEY, b. 3-17-1793, Washington Co., Va.; m. 3-21-1812, Wm. McCarty, in Franklin Co., Ind. 6 chil.; 9 gr. chil.

JOYCEY[4] ALLEY, b. in Va., 5-2-1795; m. (1) in Franklin Co., Ind. 12-25-1816, Allen Ramsey, Jr.; 7 chil.; 4 gr. chil.; m. (2) James C. Gant, 12-27-1829. Wilma Donna Blades, of Indianapolis, Ind., is a descendant of James and Joycey (Alley) Gant. Her lineage is given under the Blades Genealogy.

SAMPSON[4] ALLEY, b. 8-20-1797; m. 11-28-1819, Lucretia Hobbs. 14 chil.; 3 gr. chil.

COMFORT LANZEL[4] ALLEY, b. 7-26-1800; m. 11-9-1820, Wm. Fowler. 10 chil.

ELIHU[4] ALLEY, b. 2-28-1803; m. 6-26-1826, Catharine Carr, b. 1-25-1801; m. by Rev. Jonathan Alley, a bro. of Elihu. (Record Book, p. 65, Franklin Co., Ind. Court House). Res., Red Rock, Ia. Six chil.

A descendant of Elihu[4] Alley is the REV. JAMES MATTHEW ALLEY, b. at Lookout, Okla., 9-25-1903; m. 12-25-1935, Esther Rae Bond, b. 11-16-1914, Long Beach, Calif. Rev. Alley and wife are Christian Church Evangelists, who travel throughout the U. S.; he is an able minister; she an accomplished musician. For several years they have maintained their home in California. They are now retiring from their evangelistic work and will establish their future home in Oregon.

Rev. Alley's line of descent from ELIHU[4] ALLEY is as follows:

MATTHEW[5] ALLEY (s. of Elihu), b. 3-4-1830, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; d. 10-27-1904, Greensburg, Kans.; m. 8-30-1861, Roena Mullins, b. 1845, Greensburg, Kans.

WILLIAM JACKSON[6] ALLEY, (s. of Matthew), b. 12-28-1864, Red Rock, Ia.; d. 10-1-1936, Eugene, Ore.; m. 12-28-1902, Lulu Ann La Fever, b. 5-25-1884, Bolivar, Mo.

REV. JAMES M. ALLEY, b. 9-25-1903.

AZBY CHRISTIAN[4] ALLEY, b. 2-20-1806; m. 12-15-1825, Noah R. Hobbs. Two chil.

SAMUEL[4] ALLEY (Samuel[3]), b. 5-1-1808; m. 8-27-1829, at Brookville, Ind., Nancy L. Bunyard, b. 10-21-1805; d. 11-21-1879; he d. 11-2-1875; both bur. at Dorchester, Neb. 6 chil.

A descendant of Samuel[4] Alley is JOHN A. DOUGHERTY, b. 3-1-1929, at Sauk Centre, Minn. He served two years in Korea, came home and after his discharge traveled for several weeks in the west and south. He is a genealogist and is writing a family history, which will include the Alley, Dougherty and inter-related lines.

His line of descent from SAMUEL[4] ALLEY follows:

SOLOMON[5] ALLEY, b. 8-3-1836; d. 10-27-1914, Madera, Calif.; m. Mary Jane Adams, b. 10-27-1834, Bethany, Mo.; d. 5-6-1914, Madera, Calif.

DORA MAE[5] ALLEY, b. 1872, Bethany, Mo.; d. 1932, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Francis M. Dougherty, b. 1866; d. 1944, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHN A.[7] DOUGHERTY, b. 7-11-1903; d. 1942; m. Esther A. Christofferson, b. 1910; d. 1941. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

JOHN A.[8] DOUGHERTY, JR., b. 3-1-1929.

SOLOMON[4] ALLEY (Samuel[3]), b. 10-25-1810; m. 8-13-1833, Catherine Gant. 5 chil.

JOHN[3] ALLEY (James[2], Thomas[1]), b. 7-8-1764, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. after 1841, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. MARY PORTER, of a prominent pioneer Va. family; both are bur. abt. 5 mi. south of Metamora, Ind., in family cemetery. There is a plaque in Brookville, Ind. Court House with the name of John Alley, Revolutionary soldier.

John Alley and wife came from Va. to Franklin Co., Ind. in 1814. They freed their slaves before leaving Va. They pitched their tents on the bank of Pipe Creek. They came overland on horseback bringing their children with them. They are the progenitors of a large and distinguished family.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF JOHN ALLEY

(Data obtained from the Archives at Washington, D. C.)

John Alley—Act of Congress. Pension 6-7-1832; served in Revolution; lived in Russell Co., Va., during whole time of Revolution. He moved with his father, James Alley, into Russell Co., then Washington Co., when 7 or 8 yrs. old. Alexander Barnett of Russell Co. made appeal and he and brother-in-law, Samuel Porter, equipped themselves as spies and served 7 months against Indians, from March till September. b. 7-8-1764; in 1814 moved to Franklin Co., Ind. Application signed by Jonathan Alley and David Alley, 8-25-1841. No. 152. Rejected. Did not serve by order of competent authority and in a military capacity.

(From Pension paper, Search Room, National Archives Bldg., Washington, D. C., exactly as I copied it. There was only the one paper on John Alley. The name of his father, James, clarifies the matter of his parentage. L.S.).

Children of JOHN[3] and MARY (PORTER) ALLEY:

SAMUEL(4) ALLEY, b. 11-13-1801.
SARAH ALLEY, m. (1), — Cragon; m. (2), — Gant.
SUSAN ALLEY, m. Charles Harvey.
POLLY ALLEY, m. — Jones.
FANNIE ALLEY, m. Thomas Lakin.
HANNAH ALLEY, m. James Ray.
MARGARET ALLEY, m. 10-1-1831, David Hawkins.
JOSEPH ALLEY, m. Emma Foster.
DAVID ALLEY (Methodist Minister), m. 8-1-1829, Rebecca Jones.
THOMAS WILKINSON ALLEY, b. 6-7-1806; m. (1), 9-25-1834, Mary Alley; m. (2), 4-20-1847, Sarah S. Cooley. (Elsie Alley Wolfe is a dau.) Sarah S. Cooley was dau. of Isaac and Fanny Alley Cooley, m. 12-2-1827; her gr. father was David Alley, who came to Franklin Co., Ind. and entered land in Metamora Twp.
JOHN ALLEY; no data.
ANNE ALLEY; never m.

SAMUEL[4] ALLEY (John[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. in Scott Co., Va. 11-13-1801; d. — ; m. (1) Llee Riley, a sister of James Whitcomb Riley's father; m. (2) Margaret Stevens. He came to Franklin Co., Ind. in 1814. Both are bur. near Metamora, in Longnecker Cemetery. Chil.:

LEONIDAS(5) ALLEY, b. 11-26-1827.
HESTER ALLEY, b. 10-21-1829; m. — Roberts.
NANCY ALLEY, b. 10-14-1831.
JAMES I. ALLEY, b. 10-20-1833.
MARY JANE ALLEY, b. 3-18-1835; m. Wm. Blacklidge.
FRANCIS ASBURY ALLEY, b. 3-18-1838.
HENRY W. ALLEY, b. 8-28-1840.
LETTIE M. ALLEY, b. 12-9-1842; m. — Jones.
MARGARET ALLEY, b. 1-9-1845; m. — Alyes.
HAMLIN NEWTON ALLEY, b. 1-14-1848.

HAMLIN NEWTON[5] ALLEY, b. 1-14-1848; m. 12-31-1879, Donna Williams; d. 3-6-1901. Three children:

MARGARET(6) ALLEY, b. 7-18-1885; m. 10-24-1908, Noah E. Foster; Res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Three chil.:
PAULINE(7) FOSTER, b. 8-26-1910.
LILLIAN FOSTER, b. 10-2-1914.
ROBERT FOSTER, b. 9-30-1917.
ROBERT ALLEY, b. 1-18-1887; m. 3-20-1920, Bertha Smith.
KATHLEEN ALLEY, b. 11-8-1880; m. 4-5-1905, Chas. Berdel. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Three chil.:
HAROLD(6) BERDEL, b. 4-19-1906.
WARD BERDEL, b. 7-21-1907.
MARGARET BERDEL, b. 11-7-1909; m. 1934, Lawrence Hilton.

Excerpts from a letter written by Margaret Foster, Elmwood Place, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"In Scott Co., Va. there is an old fort—Ft. Blackmore. An area near the old fort site still bears the name of Alley Valley. A Post Office—Alley Post Office, was once located in that vicinity. Gate City is nearby.

"We children of Hamlin Newton Alley were born on the old Alley

homestead, on a farm acquired from the government in 1814, and still in possession of two land warrants on parchment. One is signed by President James Monroe, the other by President James Madison, supposedly in their own handwriting. The farm was sold in 1907, after my father's death in 1901."

Nancy Kilgore-David Alley Descendants

(Data for this branch of the Alley family has been obtained from the Addington and Kilgore Genealogies by Hugh M. Addington).

NANCY KILGORE, b. in Scott Co., Va., 7-15-1799; d. 2-1891; m. (1) 1818, in Scott Co., Va., DAVID ALLEY, b. 6-6-1791; d. 6-7-1832; bur. in Scott Co., Va. Nancy Kilgore m. (2) 1838, Samuel Strong.

Nancy Gilgore was dau. of Rev. Robert Kilgore (1765-1854) and Jane Porter Green (1761-1842); the latter was the dau. of Patrick Porter, member of a distinguished early pioneer family. Robert Kilgore was the son of Charles Kilgore (of "Kings Mountain battle" fame) and Winnie Clayton. Rev. Robert Kilgore and Mrs. Jane Porter Green were m. in 1785. Her first husband, James Green, was killed by Indians in 1783.

Rev. Robert Kilgore had a brother, William Kilgore (1769-1857) who m. Virginia Jane Osborne (1776-1851) daughter of Stephen and Comfort (Langrum) Osborne -1820. See OSBORNE GENEALOGY.

DAVID ALLEY (1791-1832) was son of Thomas Alley, according to the inscription on David Alley's tombstone. The distinguished Virginia historian, Hugh M. Addington, a great-grandson of David Alley, states: "This evidently was Thomas Alley, Sr., who settled 400 acres of land, 1783, in Montgomery Co., Va., on Little River, branch of New River, and who on Feb. 15, 1786, bought 60 acres of land both sides of Copper Creek, on which land David Alley was buried, formerly Washington Co., adjoining Montgomery Co., but located now in Scott Co., Va.

"Thomas Alley, killed at Buford's retreat before King's Mt. Battle, 1780, probably was brother or half brother of David. The widow of this Thomas was allowed pay, Apr. 4, 1787, by Court of Montgomery Co. Her name was Jane Alley. The only daughter of David was named Jane, too.

"1783 in Washington Co., James Alley, Sr. and Thomas Alley were on bond together. I wonder if this Thomas was father or son of James, Sr." (End of quotes by H.M.A.) He could have been a brother of James Alley, Sr.

(This compiler's opinion is that this James, Sr., was the father of Thomas, who was father of David. This Thomas was, therefore, a brother of Samuel Alley (1761) and John Alley (1764), Revolutionary

soldiers. We know their father's name was James.)

Children of NANCY KILGORE and DAVID ALLEY:

THOMAS ALLEY, b. 1820; d. 1896; m. Rebecca Quillen. Seven chil.

ROBERT ALLEY, m. (1), in Ky.; m. (2), Rebecca Bush.

JAMES ALLEY, b. 1822; d. 1911; m. (1), 7-12-1843, Sallie Quillen. Children:

NANCY J., ROBERT M., POLLY, b. 6-17-1848; m. 1866, JOHN M. ADDINGTON, a cousin of the author, Robert M. Addington; JAMES S., EMMA R., b. 11-5-1853; m. 2-25-1871, J. J. ADDINGTON, member Va. House of Delegates; CLAYTON, COSBY, AMANDA E., b. 5-25-1864; m. 1878, Nathan D. McConnell. Several chil.; leading citizens of Alley Valley, Va. HIRAM L., b. 2-27-1867; m. (1), 1893, Eliza J. Addington, sister of Lizzie E. who m. Prof. A. Alley. HETTIE, LOUVERNA, ELIZA. ALMEDIA, W. C. R., and VIRGINIA.

JANE ALLEY (David Alley 1791-1832), b. 1824? m. 3-18-1851, John T. Templeton. 6 chil. A dau., Hannah, m. J. L. Culbertson.

JOHN ALLEY (David Alley), b. 1826? d. 1898; m. 3-10-1850, Jane Quillen. Seven children:

PROF. ABIJAH ALLEY, b. 8-22-1851; m. (1), 5-1884, MAGGIE R. ADDINGTON, a sister of J. J. Addington; m. (2), 4-6-1888, LIZZIE E. ADDINGTON, dau. of George Washington Addington and his wife Rosannah D. McConnell. G. W. Addington was s. of C. C. Addington.

LIZZIE E. ADDINGTON was sister of Eliza J. who m. Hiram L. Alley, a grandson of David Alley (1791-1832). Lizzie and Maggie were first cousins.

Prof. Abijah Alley began teaching school in Scott Co., Va. in 1872, taught for 30 years. His oldest dau., Pearl Alley, b. 11-15-1873, m. W. F. Alley; they have dau., Miss Lillian Alley, one of the fine teachers of Scott Co., Va.

SARAH ALLEY, (John, David), b. 1853?; m. 1875, Berry C. Owens.

EMILY ALLEY, (John, David), b. 1856?; m. 1876, LaFayette Brickey.

JOHN J. ALLEY (John, David), b. 5-8-1857 in Scott Co., Va.; m. 6-1-1877, Clara Alicia Carter. At one time was Sheriff and later deputy U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue for W. Dist. of Va. Several children, all college graduates.

IRA R. ALLEY, (John, David), m. (1), Margaret A. Bond; m. (2), Clara Hammond.

POLLY ALLEY (John, David), b. 1-30-1868; m. 1883, J. Hop McConnell.

NANCY ALLEY (John, David), m. 1884, W. T. Wolfe.

DAVID J. ALLEY (David Alley), b. 12-22-1832; m. 11-3-1859, Mrs. Mary (Williams) Templeton.

Joseph J. Addington-Emma R. Alley

JOSEPH J. ADDINGTON, b. Scott Co., Va., 1846; d. 1926; m. 7-25-1871, EMMA R. ALLEY, b. 11-5-1853, dau. of James and Sallie (Quillen) Alley, and sister of Polly Alley who m. John Milton Addington; grand dau. of David and Nancy (Kilgore) Alley.

J. J. Addington was son of the Rev. Wm. and Elizabeth (Stallard) Addington and a grandson of Charles Cromwell Addington.

J. J. Addington taught in the public schools of Scott Co. for many years; was Justice of Peace; Census Enumerator, etc., was several years Clerk and Treasurer of the Eastern District Assn., composed of some 40 churches and served in the Virginia House of Delegates. Three chil.:

CALDONIA E. V., b. 1872; d. 1926; m. 8-25-1885, M. S. McConnell, s. of Capt. Henry M. McConnell and wife, Betty Kilgore; m. (2), Rev. H. A. Fletcher.

HETTIE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1874; d. 1892.

HUGH M. ADDINGTON, b. 7-1876.

HUGH M. ADDINGTON, b. 7-1876; m. 6-29-1905, Mattie E. Smith, dau. of Lieut. T. M. Smith and Eliza McConnell, his wife.

Mr. Hugh Addington has held high positions in both city and state. He has a large library and is a careful student. He is the author of several important books including "The World's Greatest Hero," "Importance of Each American State in U.S.A.," "Charles Kilgore of King's Mountain," "History of the Family of Addington," and "McConnell Genealogy." Seven children:

LARLYN EUGENE ADDINGTON, m. 2-6-1932, Edith Wilson Dougherty.

LOUELLA BESS ADDINGTON, teacher.

LYNDELL VIVIAN ADDINGTON.

DELMER DALTON ADDINGTON.

VIRGINIA DARE ADDINGTON.

VICTOR GLADSTONE ADDINGTON.

PRESTON BRUCE ADDINGTON.

ROYAL DESCENT LINE

1. EGBERT, King of the West Saxons; d. 839; m. Redburg. He was s. of Ealhmund, an under-king of the kingdom of Kent. "Egbert was the ancestor of all the subsequent Monarchs of Britain down to our own day."

2. AETHELWULF, King of the West Saxons; d. 6-13-858; m. Osburh.

3. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of the West Saxons; King of England (871-901); d. 10-28-901; m. Elswith. The name of Alfred is renowned for his peaceful reforms and his restoring to England learning and civilization. He is known as the father of the English Navy. Other activities included church building, mechanical inventions and missionary work.

4. EDWARD, THE ELDER, King of England (901-925); m. Elfreda (2d wife). He was a wise and powerful king.

5. EDMUND I, became King of England 10-27-940 — 946; m. Eldgyth; d. 944.

6. EDGAR, THE PEACEFUL, King of England, (959-975). He was a capable and powerful ruler; no one dared attack him and he became known as the *rex pacificus* in whose time were known no wars. He organized the first local police.

7. ETHELRED II, (979-1016).

8. EDMUND II, King of England; (1016); a worthy descendant of Alfred the Great.

9. EDWARD, the Etheling.

10. MARGARET, called St. Margaret; d. 1093; m. Malcolm III, King of Scotland (1054-1093), s. of Duncan I, of Scotland.

11. MATILDA, m. Henry I, King of England; he was s. of William the Conqueror (1066-1087) and Matilda of Flanders.

12. MATILDA, m. (2) Geoffrey of Anjou. (Plantagenet).

13. HENRY II, King of England (1154-1189), m. Eleanor of Aquitaine, dau. of Duke William of France who ruled the rich province of Aquitaine. Best king since Edgar, and best until Edward I.

14. JOHN, King of England, (1199-1216), m. Isabel of Angouleme. A weak, wicked, cruel king. Finally in 1215 the English people forced King John to grant the Great Charter (Magna Charta), the groundwork of English freedom ever since.

15. HENRY III, King of England (12-16-1272); m. Eleanor of Provence. During his reign the Parliament was established: an Assembly with Two Houses. This was the commencement of the English House of Commons and of true representative government.

King Henry III was a mixture of good and evil. He was blameless

in his private life and a great friend of the Church. "He loved the fine arts and built many stately edifices of which the famous Abbey of Westminster is the best known."

16. EDWARD I, King of England (1272-1307); m. Eleanor of Castile. King Edward was probably the best and greatest ruler, save Alfred, that England has ever known. His private life was a model to all men. Edward was "religious without superstition, liberal without unthriftiness, resolute without obstinancy." The most striking feature of his character was his love of good faith and justice. His favorite motto was "Keep Your Promise." This made him an admirable king for a country where Constitutional liberty was just beginning to develop itself.

Edward I died July 17, 1307. He was bur. under a plain marble slab at Westminster Abbey.

17. ROBERT LE BRUEN of Stapleford, England.

18. ROBERT LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

19. ROGER LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

20. ROBERT LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

21. ROGER LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

22. THOMAS LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

23. JAMES LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

24. JOHN LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

25. JOHN LE BRUEN of Stapleford.

26. JOHN BRUEN of Bruen Stapleford; b. 1560; d. 1625; educated at Oxford.

27. OBADIAH BRUEN, b. 1606, in Cheshire, Eng.; came to America in 1639. One of grantees named in Royal Charter of Conn., obtained from Charles II, in 1662. A Founder of Newark, N. J., 1666.

28. JOHN BRUEN, b. 1646, in Gloucester, Mass.; m. 1668? Esther Lawrence. A Founder of Newark, N. J., 1666.

29. HANNAH BRUEN, b. 1670? m. 1695, Samuel Roberts (1656-1710).

30. PHEBE ROBERTS, b. 1696; m. (1) Jonathan Baldwin; m. (2) 1727, Robert Ogden.

31. REBECCA OGDEN, b. 6-16-1729; m. 9-16-1744, Caleb Halsted.

32. JOHN HALSTED, b. 7-12-1754; m. 9-16-1781, Phebe Wade.

33. ROBERT WADE HALSTED, b. 10-27-1792; m. 4-23-1814, Betsey Munson.

34. OLIVER HALSTED, b. 11-26-1822; m. 11-26-1841, Lucinda Alley.

35. CATHERINE EMELINE HALSTED, b. 12-1-1846; m. 8-14-1864, Henry Davis.

36. Laura A. Davis, b. 8-13-1876; m. 12-6-1899, Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh. See Halsted and Davis Genealogies.

(The data for this Royal Descent line, down to and including Edward I, was obtained for the most part, from Oman's "History of England." The data for the Bruen line is from "American Ancestry," Vol. 5, p. 37, 38, and from early American records.)

ADDENDUM

JOHN HALSTED BURIAL PLACE REVEALED

(The information in this very interesting letter came in too late to be included in the John(6) Halsted family records. We take the liberty of printing the letter from Mr. Hopping, knowing its contents will be of wide interest to the family.)

Dear Mrs. Shoptaugh:

After reading your interesting work on the Halsted family (he is alluding to one of my manuscripts.—L.S.) I felt that a letter would be in order. I have been making a study of the Luther Hopping branch of the Hopping family (as you know Luther Hopping married Sarah Halsted). In your discussion of John Halsted . . . page 5, you ask the question as to where he was buried. You further assert that you could obtain no information on this matter.

I can supply the answer. In the Miamitown Cemetery, Miamitown, Ohio (about 17 miles from Cincinnati between Harrison and Cheviot) is the Luther Hopping family plot. On this plot is a pillar type of monument made of Scotch granite. Mr. Alfred Fisk of the Fisk Bros. Monument Company tells me his grandfather imported this granite from Scotland about the time of the Civil War. At the very top of this monument is John Halsted's inscription, giving date of death and years, months and days of age. Were this any other type of stone but granite the inscription probably would be unreadable. This monument, however, is, surprisingly, in almost as good condition as the day it was put up.

Near this Luther Hopping plot is my own family plot and that of my grandfather. When I die six generations of the Halsted-Hopping family will be buried within about 300 feet of one another. . . .

Harold C. Hopping

Cleves, Ohio
July 8, 1953

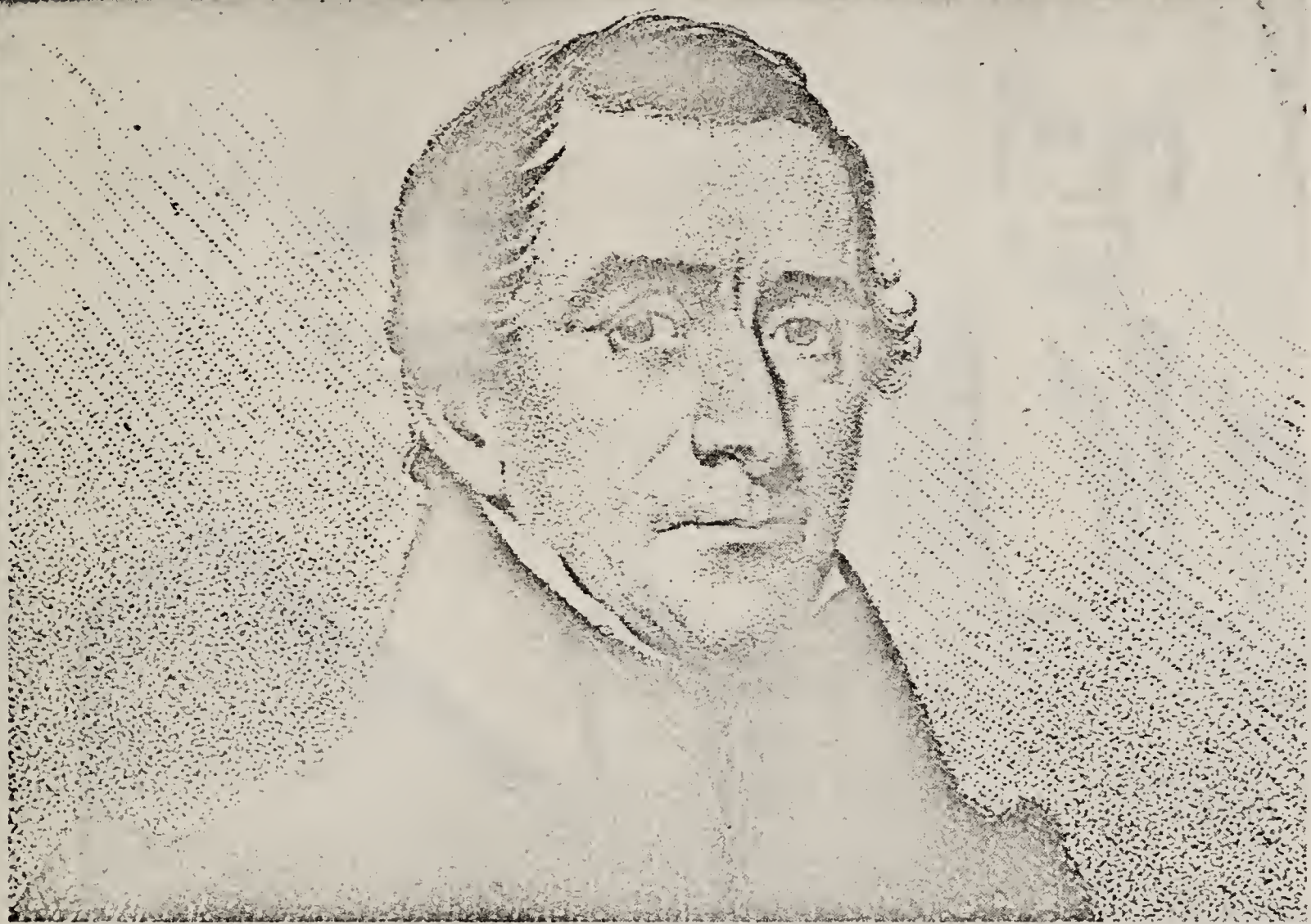
ERRATUM

On page 3, under Caleb Halsted-Rebecca Ogden, in first paragraph, third line, change to read "Phebe (Roberts) Baldwin."

The Family Album

J. A. Shoptaugh, A.B., B.D.

The four internationally famous physicians and surgeons who were members of the original faculty of Johns Hopkins University Hospital and founders of the Surgical School; l. to r. Sir Wm. Osler, Dr. Wm. Stewart Halsted, Dr. Wm. Welch and Dr. Howard A. Kelly. (See page 4). Dr. Halsted is 3rd cousin of Emeline Halsted Davis. Both are desc. of Caleb and Rebecca (Ogden) Halsted.

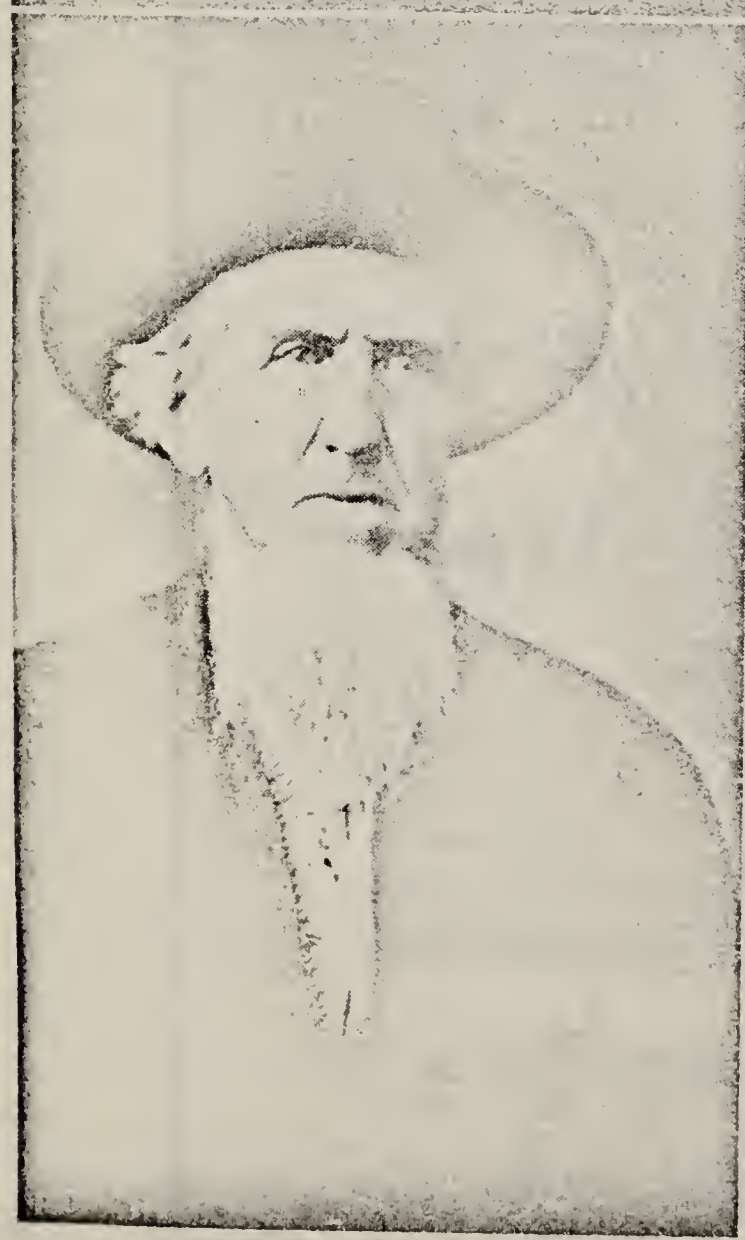


Top: Rev. Oliver M. Spencer (1781-1838), distinguished minister; industrialist. Captured by Indians, 1792; held for ransom; released on intervention of Pres. of U.S. (p. 155)—Courtesy Philosophical and Hist. Soc. of O. Lower left: Luther Hopping Halsted (1837-1914), s. of Robt. W.[7] Mine owner; industrialist. (p. 28). Right: David E. Wade (1763-1842), incorporator of Cincinnati, O.; Rev. War service. (p. 151).—Courtesy Philosophical and Hist. Society of Ohio.

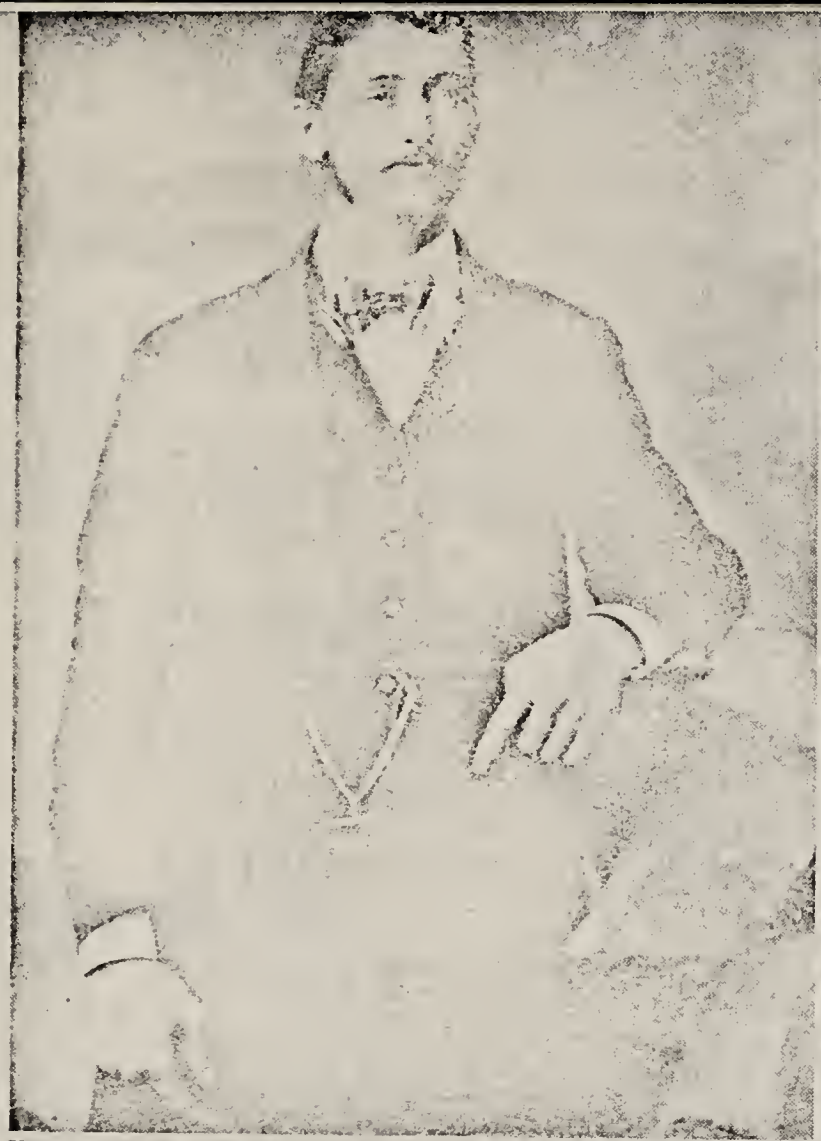
Top: Dr. David Oliver (1792-1869) and w. Mary, dau. of David E. Wade. He was first white child b. at Marietta, O. Practiced medicine at Brookville, Ind. and Oxford, O. (p. 145, 152).—Courtesy Phil. & Hist. Soc. of O. Lower: Dr. John Chadwick Oliver (1862-1946); gr. son of Dr. David and Mary Oliver; member of original Christ Hospital Staff, Cincinnati; served 59 yrs.; 12 yrs. Pres. of Staff. (p. 145).

Top: Rev. John Blades (1814-1898), Christian minister, and w. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Alley; early pioneers Franklin Co., Ind. Reared important family. (p. 167). Lower left: Rev. T. J. Halsted (Oliver[8] 1852-1924). Grad. of two Theological Colleges; served in Ind. and O. (p. 50). Right: Lewis M. Blades (1857-), s. of Rev. John and Sarah Blades; will be 97 next March 15. (p. 50).

Top: Henry Davis (1842-1913), s. of Thornton and Sarah Wakefield Davis; and (right) his w. Emeline Halsted (Oliver[8]). Early pioneers of Putnam Co., Mo. (p. 40, 85. From old tin types). Lower: Rev. Felix DeMunbrun (1845-1919) and w. Mary Halsted (Oliver[8]). He served United Brethren in Christ pastorates in Indiana for fifty years. (p. 52). (From old tin types).



Top left: Betsy Munson Halsted (1792-1876), w. of Robert W. Halsted; her f. and gr. f. served in Rev. (p. 10). Right: Sarah Wakefield Davis (b. 1813); dau. of Wm. Wakefield; w. of Thornton Davis. (p. 83, 103). Lower: Oliver Halsted (1822-1906), s. of Robert W.[7] and (right), his wife Lucinda, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Alley. Oliver Halsted served in Civil War; was First Lieutenant, (p. 28-169. From old tin types).



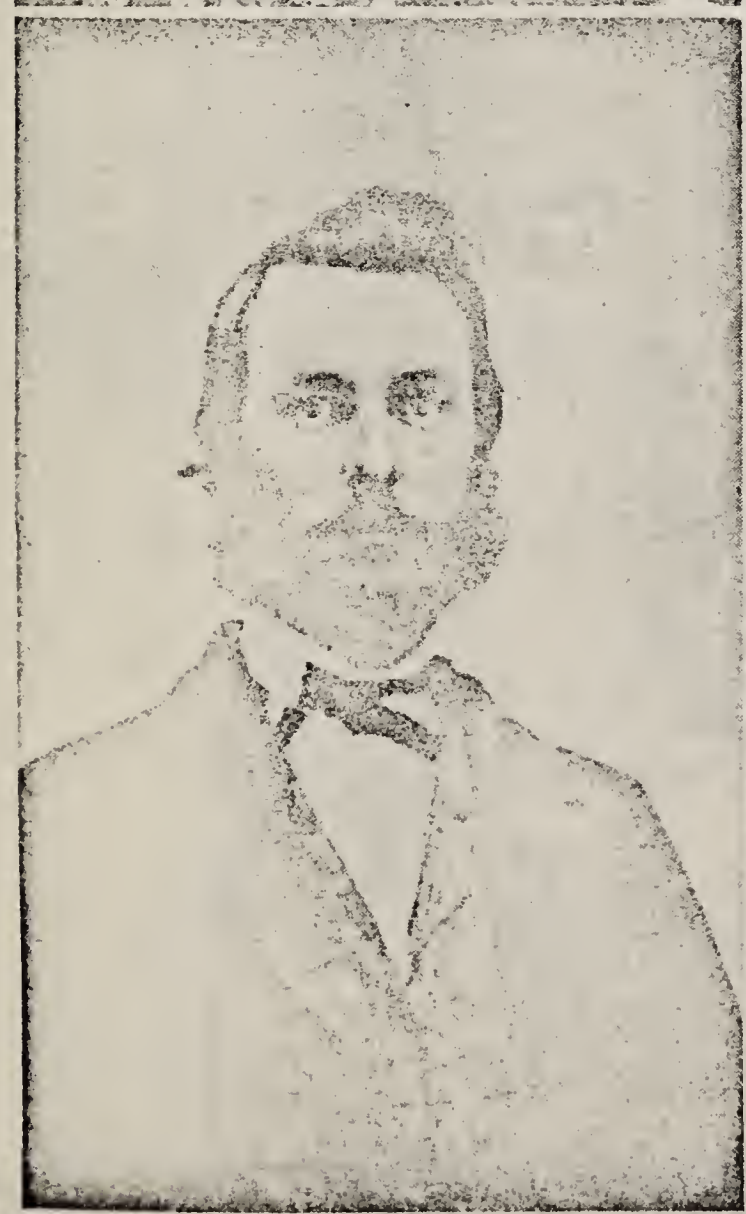
Top: Oliver B.[9] Halsted, (Oliver[8]), b. 1859-; and w., Hester Hendrickson, (sitting in swing, sister standing). Gr. dau. of Rev. John Blades. From old tin types, early 1880's. (p. 58). Lower left: Ella Halsted, age 6, with doll, sister Emeline gave her on leaving for Mo., 1868. (From old tin type). Right: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. Huddleston (Ella Halsted) 55th wedding anniversary. (p. 58, 59).

Top: Four of six daus. of Henry and Emeline (Halsted) Davis; l. to r.: standing, Mrs. Alex Spence, (Sarah Davis); Mrs. J. A. Shoptaugh (Laura Davis); sitting: Mrs. Geo. Summers (Lillie Davis); Mrs. H. R. Whittaker (Mabel Davis). Denver, 1910. Lower left: Dr. and Mrs. E. M. Painter (Alice Davis); front: Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Summers (Lillie Davis). Right: Emeline (Halsted) Davis (1846-1915).

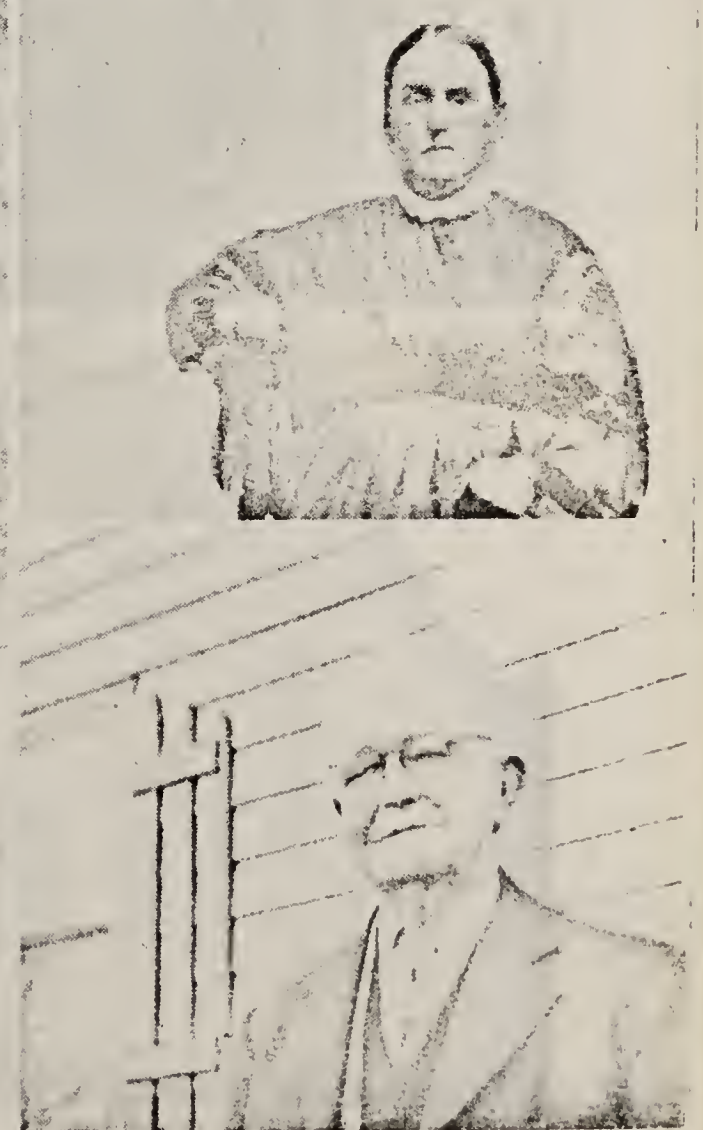
Top left: Sarah L. Davis (left). From old tin type, early 80s. Right: Lola Spence Bruce, dau. of Alex and Sarah (Davis) Spence. Artist and musician. (p. 42). Lower left: Mary E. Davis; from old tin type, abt. 1890. Right: Oshia Hall Eisenhauer, dau. of Elmer and Mary E. (Davis) Hall, with dau. Anne on steps of home, 1940, Washington, D. C. (p. 43). She is a graduate of Chicago University.

Top left: Jesse[8] Brinkerhoff, s. of George[7], bro. of Judge Brinkerhoff, Waco, Tex.; d. of wounds, 1862. (p. 134). Right: Jacob H.[8] Brinkerhoff, s. of Henry[7], bro. of Anna Shoptaugh; d. 1864 while home on furlough. Lower left: John Alley Dougherty; served in Korean War; desc. of Samuel Alley. (p. 172). Right: John Hamet Williams, veteran of World War I. Gr. s. of J. N. and Anna Shoptaugh. (p. 115).

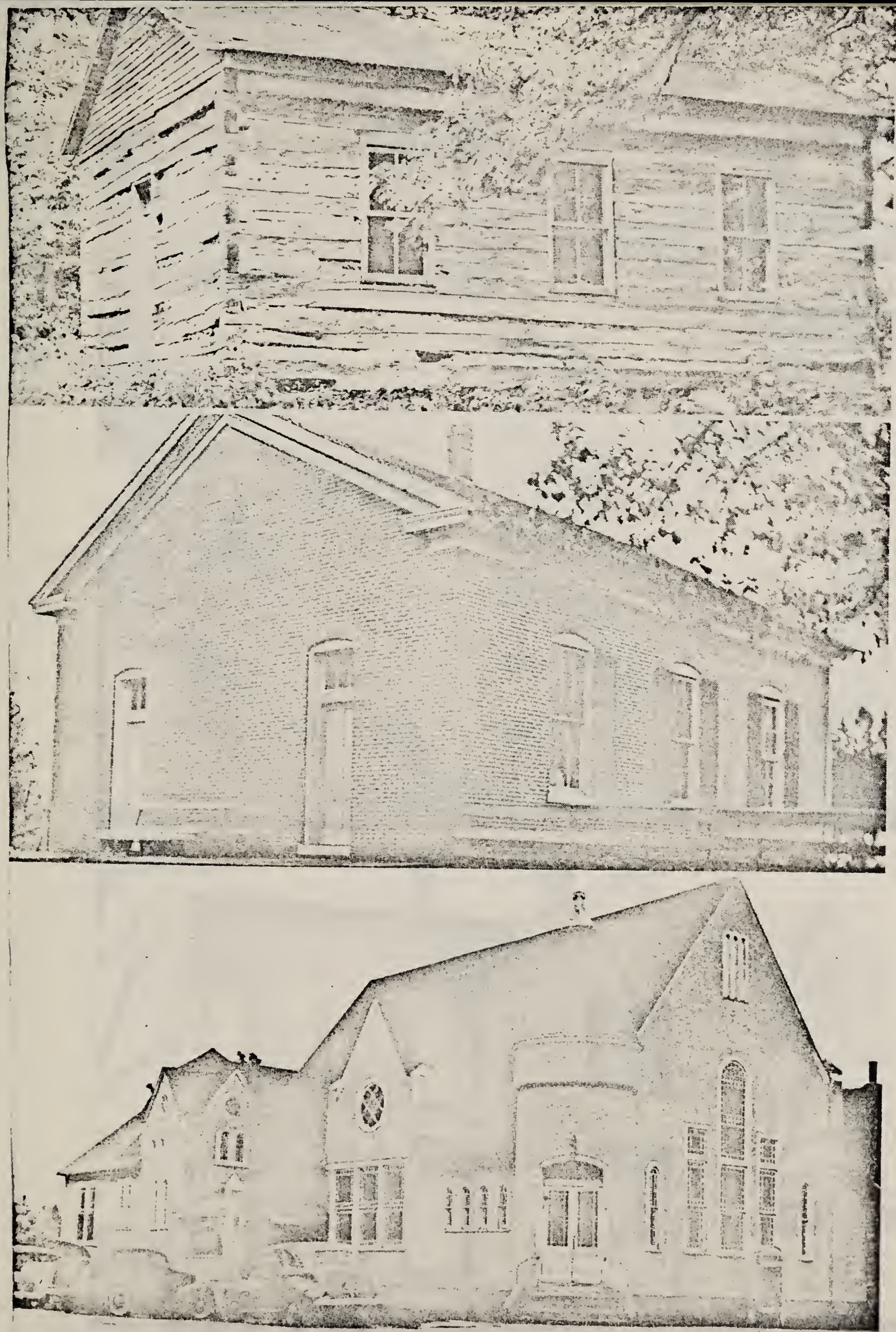
Top: The four sons of James Noah[9] and Anna (Brinkerhoff) Shoptaugh: l. to r. Jacob, Henry, James A. and, in front, Winifred. Lower left: James Noah Shoptaugh and w. Anna, only dau. of Henry[7] Brinkerhoff by first w., Calphurnia Helms. Lower right: Henry[7] Brinkerhoff and second w. Rhoda Yowell; she bore him ten sons. (p. 134, 135).



Nicholas Shoptaugh (1798-1866), and w. Sarah Morrison, dau. of James and Mary Morrison; b. in Ky., lived and d. in Edgar Co., Ill. (From old faded photographs). (p. 111). Lower left: James Noah Shoptaugh (1837-1902) s. of Nicholas and Sarah Shoptaugh. (Old tin type). Right: Leland Shoptaugh and Barbara Steward, great gr. children of James Noah Shoptaugh.



Top left: Scott Harrison (b. 1853), and w. Annie Harvey, dau. of Polly Davis, (Travis[1]), m. 1873. (p. 96. Tin type). Right: Lizzie Davis Lanning (Thornton[2]). Middle right: Clarissa Halsted Bright (Robert W. Halsted[-]). (Tin type). Lower left: Rebecca Davis (Travis[1]), b. 1827; with fourth husband J. T. Robertson and son. (p. 94). Right: John H. Thompson Jr., b. 1863, s. of Rebecca Davis and third husband, Dr. John H. Thompson.



Upper: Old Liberty Church, Franklin Co., Ind., built 1855 on Oliver Halsted farm; still stands and in use. (p. 31). Middle: Pleasant Hill Christian Church, Edgar Co., Ill. Charter members were James Noah Shoptaugh and wife; all family attended this church. Lower: Unionville, Mo. Christian Church, built abt. 1890. Church home of Henry and Emeline Halsted Davis family for past sixty years. (p. 90).

Upper left: Stephen Osborne home, Scott Co., Va., built 1786, still standing. Slave quarters in back. (p. 160-1). Right: Oliver[8] Halsted home Franklin Co., Ind. Built in 1840s or 50s. Torn down early 1940s. Middle: Henry[7] Brinkerhoff home, Edgar Co., Ill. Built prob., 1850s; destroyed 1944. Geo. Shoptaugh in foreground, 1933. Lower: James N. Shoptaugh home, Edgar Co., Ill. Built in 1870. Still standing.

Upper: Steward family in holiday mood; 4 generations: back: Jean Steward Mathis, George S. Mathis, Emaline Friday Steward, A. W. Steward; front: Barbara, in mother's lap, Anne Shoptaugh Steward, Mrs. John Marshall Steward. (1938 "snap.") Right: Rev. and Mrs. Milo J. Smith, before leaving for Australian trip, 1939. Lower: Shoptaugh family: l. to r., Geo. Shoptaugh, his w. Josephine, their s. Leland, Laura A. Shoptaugh, Barbara Steward, Anne Shoptaugh Steward, Wm. A. Steward. 1953.

GENERAL INDEX

Halsted
Jonas[1], English Ancestors of 1
Jonas[1], Descendants of 1
Timothy[2], Hannah Williams 1
Timothy[3], Abigail Carman 2
Caleb[4], Jean Pearsall 3
Caleb[5], Rebecca Ogden 3
Dr. Robert[6], Mary Wiley; Mary Mills 4
William[6], Phebe Meeker 5
Sarah[6], Samuel Smith 5
Dr. Caleb[6], Abigail Lyon 5
John[6], Phebe Wade 5
Elihu[6] Eunice Ward 5
Phebe[6], Major John Wiley 5
Matthias[6], Nancy Norris 5
Ann[6], Joseph Camp 6
Mary[6], John Reading Mills 6
Jacob[6] 6
Jonathan[6], Isabella Neil 6
Jonh[6], Phebe Wade; Ann Marsh 6-10
Clarissa[7], Robert[7], Noah[7] 7
David Wade[7] descendants 7
Sarah[7], Luther Hopping and desc. 8
Mary[7], Nancy[7] 8
Julia[7], Benjamin Graves 8, 9
Frances[7], Boal, Harding 9, 10
Robert Wade[7], Betsey Munson 10
Cemetery 13
Hanna[8] 14
William[8], Elizabeth Warne 14
John[8], Rachel Stewart 14
Elizabeth[9], T. B. Yates 14
Phebe[9], J. U. Rotan 15
David L.[9], Dora Stewart 15
Edmund H.[9], Ella Patty Wilson 15
Alta May[10], S. M. Jones 15
Jones
Mary Alpha[11], W. Lanning 15
Lanning
Roxie E.[12], Powell Reese 15
Albert K.[10], Etta Hunter 16
Jones
Leroy A.[11], Katherine A. Hole 16
Clarence K.[11], Margaret 16
Chas. L.[11], Helen Hillenbrand 16
Ray H.[11], Thelma McLean 16
John F.[11], Jessie Chance 16
Ralph E.[11], Annabelle Buckler 16
Halsted
Charles M.[9], Mary Ann Lanning 16
Rolla H.[10], Maude Silcox 16
Lucy Julia[9], Daniel Schuster 17
Schuster
Laura Alta[10], Henry Scott 17
Scott
Katherine M.[11], Dr. Gordon H. Sprague 17
Helen E.[11], Albert F. Seider 18
Ruth A.[11], Alfred D. Wallace 18
Schuster
Luther A.[10] 18
David D.[10], Maude Doty 18
Katherine[10] 18
Wesley H.[10], Ruby Samuels 18
John H.[10], Helen M. Wanee 18
Halsted
Roxalena[9], John E. McMahan 19
McMahan
Estella M.[10], John T. Buckley 19
Buckley
Wright M.[11], June E. A. Gassmann 19
McMahan
Grace E.[10], Louis H. Harrell 19
Ethel C.[10], Fred G. Klein 20
Klein
Lloyd W.[11], Virginia Glaub 20
Hazel F.[11], Ervin Glaub 20
Herschel, L.[11], Hazel Mullin 20
Donald F.[11] 20
Kathryn M.[11], Hobart S. Barnard 20
Harold F.[11] 21

McMahan
John E.[10], Alpha L. Mullin.... 21
Ruth M.[11], Wendell D. Adams 21
John R.[11], Margaret Fisher.. 21
David N.[11], Roberta Allen..... 21
Charles R.[11], Helen Gifford.... 21
Halsted
Mary[8], John Morman..... 22
Lewis H. 22
Clarissa[8], Alexander Bright.. 22
Bright
Ezekiel[9], Angeline Nickels.... 23
David Louis[9], Jane Butler..... 23
Thomas A. 24
Amanda B., Frank Cooper.... 24
Cooper
Ira F.[11], Minnie Wood..... 24
Blanche[11], Russell; Morris.... 24
Bright
Viola E.[10], Charles Ellerman 24
David L.[10], Nola Hanley..... 24
Emma L.[10], Wm. Hay;
Julius Ott 25
Nancy[9], Bill Hunter;
A. Urants 25
Sarah[9], John Coil..... 25
Lucretia[9], Jerry Dugan..... 25
Dugan
Etta[10], Geo. Spillman..... 25
Spillman
Earl[11], Jean Alexander..... 25
Una[11], Newt Gruel..... 26
Hubert[11], Jessie Mock;
Bertha Manning 26
Vernon[11], Mabel Holden..... 26
Dugan
Fronia[10], Bert Spurgeon..... 26
Clara[10], John Osborne..... 26
Halsted
Annaliza[8], Alfonso Marlow.... 26
Sarah[8], James M. Marlow..... 27
Marlow
Lucinda E.[9], Edgar Lanham.. 27
Lanham
James H.[10], Malena O.[10]..... 27
Bessie M.[10], W. F. Gentry..... 27
Sarah M.[10], Elda H. Pavy..... 27
Gentry
Mae L.[11], L. M. Patrick..... 27
Dorothy M.[11], Willard
Bainbridge 27
Pavy
Robert L.[11], Lucille Shera..... 27
Emma Jean 28
Halsted
Luther H.[8], Elizabeth Jones.. 28
Oliver[8], Lucinda Alley..... 28
Civil War Record of
Oliver Halsted 30
Old Liberty Church..... 31
Halsted
Sarah E.[9], Jonathan Davis.... 34
Davis
Charles W.[10], Helen M. Boner 35
Oliver T.[10], Ona Andes..... 35
Lewis E.[10], Lorena Madge
Miner 35
Howard J.[10], Lucy May
Foreman 35
Etta[10], Harley Shepherd..... 36
Henry A.[10], Eva Myrle
Miner 36
Emma[10], Lawrence Pope 36
Albert B.[10], Laura R.
M. Guy; Martha H. King.. 37
Levi M.[10], Anna Y. Burnham 37
Paris A.[10], Sadie Fuqua;
Jerry Brooks 37
Ida[10], H. Lampton; C. A.
Chadwick 38
Wyckoff & Boner Genealogies.. 38
Halsted
Catherine Emeline[9], Henry
Davis 40
Davis
Alice A.[10], James C. Hall;
Dr. E. M. Painter..... 40
Hall
Asa[11], Lois Melton..... 41
Aletha A. B.[12], Peter Dolin.... 41
Virginia M.[12], Raymond W.
Russell 41
Lillie Mae[12], Walter H.
Lemen 41
Laura Esther[12], W. Hart;
Eugene Bernardi 41
Leo Elesbeth[12], David Bruce.. 42
Mabel Lois[12] 42
Davis
Sarah Lucinda[10], Alex Spence 42
Spence
Todd F.[11], Pammie C. Cox.... 42
Lola K.[11], Dr. J. I. Hollings-
worth; Frank F. Bruce..... 42
Davis
Mary E.[11], Elmer Hall..... 42
Hall
Perl C.[11], Una Bricker..... 42

Oshia M.[11], A. R. Kent; W. T. Eisenhauer 43
Kent
Eugent H.[12], Mary Alice Latham 43
Hall
Eldon H.[11], Thelma J. Richman 43
Ellis G.[11], Doris M. Ogle 44
Davis
Laura A.[10], Rev. J. A. Shoptaugh 44
George D.[11], Bertha Josephine Smith 44
Anne L. E.[11], Wm. A. Steward 45
Davis
Lillie[10], George W. Summers 45
Summers
Dow B.[11], Meta Woolever 46
Lineage 46
Davis
Benjamin F.[10], Bertha A. Crow 46
Marion Audney[11], Mary Etta Johnson 47
Marcia Evelyn[11], Darius A. Gibson 47
Thelma E.[11], Ray Busbee 47
Paul Raymond[11], Hattie B. Johnson 47
Polly Emeline[10], Ruben Hiebert 47
George Henry[11], Georgia Ruth Hickman; Helen Fisher 48
Waneta Beatrice[11], Waldo D. Eck 48
Mabel[10], Edw. L. Casady; H. R. Whittaker 48
Whittaker, Dr. Thomas 48
Casady
Alden Boyden[11], Edna Ford; Ruth Anna Cofer 48
Cofer Lineage 48
Halsted
Zachary Taylor[9], Ella Wyant; Barbara Ellen Bechtel 49
Roy[10], Zelma F. Traax 49
Lee M.[10], Norah Irene Parrish 49
Lee M. Jr.[11], Ruth J. Ervay 49
Margaret Lena[11], Robert H. Winter 49
Myrle Americus[11], Beulah Hooks 50
Rev. Thomas Jefferson[9], Sarah Jane Wilson; Madalia Long 50
William J. P.[10], Dicey Allen (Maloon) Shaw 50
Annie Eliza[11], Albert Lee Sibley 51
Sarah Jane[11], Chas. Spencer Gregg 51
Grace Pearl[11], John Olin Miller 51
Mary Ann[9], Rev. Felix DeMunbrun 52
DeMunbrun
Sarah Luella[10], Thomas G. Prince 52
Prince
Carl Marion[11], Mary Aumann 52
Thos. Zebulon[11], Ethel Reynolds 52
Mary E.[11], Perry Hawkins 53
Clarence E.[11], Dortha Hall 53
DeMunbrun
Ora Maye[10], Samuel L. Garriott 53
Garriott
Mary Pearl[11], Glen Collins 53
Collins
Richard Glen[12], Larma Fox 54
Robert Don[12], Mildred Hamlin 54
Garriott
Sarah Mabel[11], Debron Collins 54
Bertha Gertrude[11], Elmer C. Robbins 54
Gerald Leonidas[11], Rachel Pell 55
Evangeline Maye[11], Cletis E. Jenkins 55
Samuel Marion[11], Mabel Duncan 55
Ronald Oren[11], Irene Johnson 55
Robert Earl[11], Roberta Morgan 56
DeMunbrun
David[10], Clara Kidd 56
Ruth[11], Robert Walsh; Wm. Curtis 56
Evelyn[10], Robert Halberstadt 56
Charles[10], Ora Williams 56
Mattie Ann[10], Curtis B. Thompson; Wm.

Christopher 56
Thompson
Belva Blanche[11], Wade Usher 56
Christopher
Ronald E.[11], Angie C. Henderson 56
Halsted
John R.[9], Lottie E. Hopkins.... 57
Pearl E.[10], Samuel Atkins..... 57
Fern Hazel[10], Harry L. Kenneth 57
Clifton Francis[10] 57
Keeney
Paul Frederick 57
Halsted
Oliver B.[9], Hester M. Hendrickson; Daisy Lora Burnham 58
Ella R.[9], Wm. E. Huddleston 58
Huddleston House 59
Huddleston
Hubert Laverne[10], Emma Erickson 59
Hale H.[11], Marian 60
Halsted
Ann[6], Joseph Camp..... 60
Camp
Sarah[7], Benjamin Lindsley 61
Lindsley
Joseph Camp[8], Abigail Foster Gibbs; Mary Seaver..... 62
Lindsley, Ann Halsted[9], Everett Frazar 62
Frazar
Everett Wells[10], Maude Wolcott 63
Lucy[11] 63
Mabel Lindsley[10], Walter Austin 63
Abby Little[10], Richard F. Warner 63
Lindsley
Lucy E.[9] 63
John[9], Virginia Thayer Payne 63
Frank[9], Mabel[9] 63
Halsted[10], Margaret (Lorna) A. Stimson; Emily Low Benjamin 65
Joan Ashton[11], Percy Owen.. 65
Leonore[11] 65
Virginia[11], Jacques Gignoux 65
Thayer[10], Ida Annie K. Machin 65
Maya[10], Herbert Armstrong Poole 66
Poole
John Lindsley[11] 66
Eleanor Quintard[11], Ernest Hilton 66
Molly Manchester[11], Geo. Nathaniel Lenci 66
David Armstrong[11], Jacqueline Blanche Angelina Choin..... 66
Halsted
Jonathan[6], Isabella Neil..... 66
Daniel Neil[7], Harriet Tyler.... 68
Seaborn Konce[8], Martha Outlaw 68
James Daniel[9], Emma Lee Marshall 69
Grace Lee[10], Larry Ford Ferguson; Louis Warren Baker 69
Halstead
Don Van De Ver, and desc..... 70
Mordecai[6], Margaret McClung 70
Minerva[7], Thomas McCutcheon 71
John J.[1], Virginia Dotson..... 71
William Amos[7], Jerucia Beaver 71
Dr. Geo. Alderson[7], Mary Bennett; Lillie B. Copenhaver 72
Lewis Osborne[7], Priscilla Ann Wood 72
Willie D.[8], Bessie Lelia McClung; Jessie Worlledge 72
Simpson[7], Eugenia Bouvier.... 73
Benjamin Dickinson[7], Sarah Elizabeth Morrison 73
Mary[7], Henry Wood..... 73
Brief Lineages:
Cofer 73
Eisenhauer 74
Bruen 75
Roberts 76
Wakefield, Latham 77
Calkins, Roberts 78
Lathrop, Ball 78
Colonial Ancestors 79
Davis Family, Travis[1], John[2].... 82
William[3], Martha Ann

Sudduth 82
John[4], Jane Davis 83
William H.[5], Daisy Davis..... 83
Thornton[2], Sarah Wakefield.. 83
Jonathan[3], Elizabeth Halsted 84
William[3], Sarah Higgs..... 84
Henry, Emeline Halsted..... 85
New Light Christian Church.... 87
Davis
Nancy[3], Rev. W. A. Mathews 90
Mathews
Dr. W. Curtiss[4], Alta Bittles 90
William Raser[5], Geraldine Powell 91
Davis
Lizzie[3], Wm. Alphonso Lanning 91
Lanning
Perry[4], Hattie B. Gregg..... 91
Jesse[4], Elizabeth Quanta..... 92
Davis
Mary[3], Robert Perrine..... 92
Rev. Lewis[2], Betsey Wakefield 92
Christopher[3], Rebecca Childers 92
Thomas M.[3], Anna M. Sudduth 93
William Lewis[4], Rosetta Morgan 93
Bertha[4], Charley Carlson..... 93
Elizabeth J.[3], Truman Higgs 93
Cansadia[2], Joseph Readmond 94
Rebecca[2], John W. Wakefield; Vincent Harrison; Dr. J. H. Thompson; J. T. Robertson 94
Thompson
John H. Jr.[3], Mattie Wagner 94
Davis
Polly[2], John R. Harvey..... 96
Harvey
Sarah Annie[3], Scott Harrison 96
Harrison
Rosa[4], Wm. Knox; Burke Biven 96
Biven
Dorothy[5], Howard Clark..... 96
Harrison
John R.[4], Dollie McQueen..... 96
Eva[4], Walter Bray..... 96
Charles Burton[4], Hazel McQueen 97
Davis
William, Edith 97
Wakefield Family 99
Wakefield
Thomas[1] 101
Abel[2], Elizabeth Brooks.....102
Abel[3] 103
Abel[4], Mary Ann Branson.....103
William[5], Polly Shirley.....103
William Tyner[6], Sarah C. Sibert 104
Jesse M.[7], Hettie Long.....105
Shoptaugh Family, John[1] 106
William[2], Catherine A. Bell..106
Henry H.[3], Nancy Abshire.....107
Isaac[4], Mary Liza Palmer....107
Shelton[5], Minnie Williams.....107
Thomas J.[4], Clara L. Scamahorn 107
Cora Lee[5], Leonard A. Ogburn 107
Mandana[5], Bert M. Barton....108
Alice[5], Edward Hackleman....108
Viola Ellen[5], Charles A. Hatfield 108
Anne[4], Isaac Taylor.....108
Don Carlos[4], Belle Morgan; Lizzie Sidwell 108
Rebecca[4], Joshua Parker.....108
Fisher[4], — Cowell.....109
Nicholas[4], Mary Johnson, Laura A. Fodder.....109
Caroline[4], Alfred Powell.....109
Idabelle[4], Wm. McKinney.....109
Nannie[4], Alonzo Meyers; Chas. Meyers 109
Josie[4] 109
Heilman[4], Susie Carter 109
Peter[4], John, Jr.[2], John III[3]..109
Mary E.[4], Gabriel Lutz.....110
John Abner[4], Linnie Dragoo..110
Wm. Courtland[3], Mary Schlotthaver 110
Andrew[2], Elizabeth Curts.....110
Henry, Rebecca Reznar.....111
Nicholas[3], Sarah Morrison....111
Safrona Jane[4], Wm. Crecy....112
Mary[4], Adam Teague; David Scott 112
Rebecca Ann[4], Anthony W. Bradshaw 112
Elizabeth[4], James Davolt.....112
John Henry[4], Sarah A. Whitman 112
James Noah[4], Anna Brinkerhoff 112

Henry Nicholas[5] 115
Jacob S.[5], Belle Benton Letton 115
Sarah Calphurnia[5], E. H. Williams; Roy Gardner.....115
Williams
James Hamet[6], Idamae Prater 115
Shoptaugh
James A.[5], Laura A. Davis....116
Mary Eleanor[5], Iva Jane[5].....116
Winifred Ulyses,[5] Ollie Shuman 117
Katie Ann[5] 117
Rhoda A.[5], Arthur C. Armstrong 117
Andrew G.[4], Mary Ross.....119
David M.[4], Louisa Duck.....120
Jacob[3], Mary Griffin 120
George P.[4], Lucy W. Chism....120
John R.[3], Mathursia Reynolds 120
James N.[4], Sarah A. Daugherty 120
Mary E.[5], Patrick Buckley....121
Isaphenie Ann[5], Quiller Standiford 121
Mathursia B.[5], Steve Chapel..121
Clara E.[5], Ira Nichols.....121
Rosalie L.[5], James Nichols....121
Musa Nora[5], Edward M. Hawkins 122
Hawkins
Grace Irene, Claude D. Lugenbeel 122
Ina May[6], Truman F. Fick....122
Loy E.[6], Byron F. Hess.....122
Sadie E.[6], David Spurbeck.....122
Lela E.[6], Claude C. Reed.....123
Jacob W.[6], Francis Swan.....123
Anita M.[6], Hugh Dougherty..123
Shoptaugh
Almira K.[5], Oscar C. Bernard 123
Ina Irene[5], Peter T. Hedges..123
Grace G.[5], Charles A. Wiley..123
John R.[5], Ruth Dupey.....123
Irene[4], Dan Christy.....124
Isaphenie O., John Vandruff..124
Duermyer
Louis 125
Nelson County, Ky. Tax Lists..126
Hannah Morrison 128
Little Grove Church 128
Henry Nicholas Shoptaugh.....128
The Jamesons 128
Jameson Lineage 129
Brinkerhoff Family 130
Doris Dericksen[1] 130
Hendrick J.[2], Claasie Boomgaert 132
Jacobus[3], Angenitje H. Banta 133
Hendrick[4] 133
George[5], Magdalena Banta....133
Jacob G.[6], Abigail Van Bussen 133
Henry[7], Calphurnia Helms; Rhoda Yowell 134
George[7], Sarah Ann Hodden..134
Anna[8], James Noah Shoptaugh 135
Willis[8], Araminta Hanna.....135
Albert[8], Susie DeMougin.....135
George[8], Malinda Kreiger.....136
John B.[8], Katie J. Hill.....136
Edward[8], Bertha M. Phelps..137
Henry[8], Alice Murphy 137
Charles[8], Edith Schneider; Emma Schneider 137
Munson Lineage 138
Munson
Thomas[1], Joanna Thomas.....138
Samuel[2], Martha Bradley.....138
Samuel[3], Martha Farnes.....139
Solomon[4], Mary Moss.....139
Stephen[5], Letitia Ludlam 140
Solomon[6], Lucy Bell.....140
Ogden Lineage 141
Robert, Joan — 141
Richard, Mabel De Hoogan....141
William, Abigail Goodsall.....141
Edward, Margaret Wilson.....141
Richard, Elizabeth Huntington 141
John, Jane Bond 141
Jonathan[2], Rebekah Wood.....143
Robert[3], Hannah Crane; Phebe Roberts Baldwin 144
Rebecca[4], Caleb Halsted 144
Allied Families, Cincinnati, Ohio 145
Oliver
Biography of Dr. John Chadwick 145
Family 146
Launcelot[1], Mary Walker Scotch 146

Alexander[2], Mary Warner.....146
Dr. David[3], Mary Wade.....147
David Wade[4], Mary S. Harrison 147
Melancthon Wade[4], Anna E. Gere 147
Susan Ann[4], Rev. James H. Brooks 147
Warner Symmes[4], Elizabeth Caldwell Chadwick 148
David Symmes[5] 148
John Chadwick[5], Carrie Frances Wright 148
Mary Wade[5], Al Kelley.....148
Leander Davies[5], Ada Burkhold 148
Susan Everett[5], Geo. S. Raily 148
Sarah Everett[4], Alex H. Young 148
Wade Family 148
Robert[1], Henry[2] 148
Anthony[3], John[4], John[5].....149
Benjamin[1], Ann Looker.....149
Robert[2], Robert[3] 149
David[4], Phebe Ball; Sarah Everett; Rhoda Magie.....149
Sarah[5], Dr. Benjamin R. Scudder 150
Ezekiel[5], Abigail Woodruff....150
David E.[5], Mary Jones.....150
David[6], Ann Barts 152
Nehemiah[6], Margaret Wallace 152
Mary[6], Dr. David Oliver.....152
Sarah Everett[6], Dr. Benj. F. Bedinger 153
Melancthon S.[6], Eliza Armstrong 153
Susan Ann[6], Alexander Guy..153
Stephen J.[6], Harriet S. Ramsey 154
Spencer Family 154
Genealogy 156
John, Robert 156
John, John, Michael.....157
Garet, Alice Whitbread 157
Jared[1], Hannah Hill.....157
Samuel[2], Hannah Blackford..157
Isaac[3], Mary Selden.....157
Samuel[4], Jerusha Brainerd....157
Col. Oliver[5], Anna Ogden.....157
Robert[6], Deborah Hatfield.....157
Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer Blachly..158
Nancy[6], Caleb[7] Halsted.....158
Sophia B.[6], Major Manlon Ford 158
Sarah Bloomfield[6], Nathaniel Evans 158
Dorothea C.[6], Col. Edward Meeks 158
Rev. Oliver Marlborough[6], Electa Oliver 158
Halsted
Oliver Spencer[8], Mary C. Hatfield 158
William[8], Frances Bostwick 158
Geo. W.[8], Louisa Budden.....158
Ann Ogden[8], Stephen Wyndham 158
Mary[8], Jacob Ford 158
Henrietta Evans[8], Henry Evans Spencer 158
Spencer
Rev. Robt. O.[7], Jacinthia Jewett 159
Henry E.[7], Henrietta Halsted 159
Judge Oliver M.[7], Sarah Pope Halsted 159
John C.[7], Alex O.[7], Francis Wm.[7], Samuel A.[7], David B.[7] 159
Anne E.[7], Raphael Semmes....159
Warren[7], Joseph J.[7], Benjamin F.[7] 159
Van Kuykendall
Jacob L.[1], Luur J.[2] 160
Cornelius[3], Marretje Westvaal 160
Leur[4], Lena Gonsalus 160
Rebecca[5], — Langham 160
Langham
Comfort[6], Stephen Osborne....160
Osborne
Esther[7], Rebecca[8], Susan W.[9] 160
Brannen
Jessie Lee[10], Ann Claire[11].....160
Osborne
Stephen 160
The Alley Family,
Thomas[1], James[2] 164
Samuel[3], Mary Osborne 165
Jonathan[4], Catherine — 166
Sarah[5], Rev. John Blades.....167

Blades
Jonathan[6], Jane Crafton; Mary Mesanheimer 167
Sarah E.[6], John S. Hendrickson 167
Mary[6], J. Wilson Fulwider....168
Lucinda[6], John H. Ketner.....168
Evalina[6], Hampton Transeau 168
Hester Alma[6], William Fix..168
Lewis Marshall[6], Laura A. Girton 168
Clinton G.[7], Ola Ray.....168
Kenneth M.[8], Wilma Donner..168
Alley
Velene[5], James Dillard.....169
Lucinda[5], Oliver Halsted.....169
Doddridge[4] 169
Cyrus[4] 170
Thursey[4], Wm. McCarty.....171
Joycey[4], James C. Gant; Allen Ramsey 171
Sampson[4], Lucretia Hobbs.....171
Comfort Lanzel[4], Wm. Fowler 171
Elihu[4], Catharine Carr.....171
Azby Christian[4], Noah R., Hobbs 171
Samuel[4], Nancy L. Bunyard..171
Solomon[4], Catherine Gant.....172
John[3], Mary Porter 172
Samuel[4], Llee Riley; Margaret Stevens 173
Hamlin Newton, Donna Williams 173
David, Nancy Kilgore.....174
Thomas, Rebecca Quillen.....175
Robert, Rebecca Bush.....175
Jane, John T. Templeton.....175
John, Jane Quillen.....175
David J., Mrs. Mary Templeton 175
Emma R., Joseph J. Addington 175
Addington
Hugh M., Mattie E. Smith.....176
Royal Descent Line.....177
Addendum, John[6] Halsted Burial Place 179
Erratum 180
Family Album 181-198
General Index 199-206

3596